

הומש ויקרא האבר TORAH

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of The Lubavitcher Rebbe Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson זצוקללה"ה נבנ"מ זי"ע

Chumash Vayikra
The Book of Leviticus

Parshat Tazria-Metzora



Kehot Publication Society
770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn NY 11213
5772/2012

THE TORAH - CHUMASH VAYIKRA

WITH AN INTERPOLATED ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND COMMENTARY BASED ON THE WORKS OF THE LUBAVITCHER REBBE

> Copyright © 2006-2012 by Chabad of California

A project of **Chabad of California**

741 Gayley Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024 310-208-7511 / Fax 310-208-5811

Published by

Kehot Publication Society

770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-774-4000 / Fax 718-774-2718 editor@kehot.com

Order Department:

291 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-778-0226 / Fax 718-778-4148 www.kehot.com

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, without permission, in writing, from Chabad of California, Inc.

The Kehot logo is a trademark of Merkos L'Inyonei Chinuch, Inc.

ISBN: 978-0-8266-0193-3 ISBN: 978-0-8266-0195-2 (set)

Published in the United States of America

09

GENESIS

Bereishit Noach Lech Lecha Vayeira Chayei Sarah Toldot Vayeitzei Vayishlach Vayeishev Mikeitz Vayigash Vayechi

EXODUS

Shemot Va'eira Bo Beshalach Yitro Mishpatim Terumah Tetzaveh Tisa Vayakheil Pekudei

LEVITICUS

Vayikra Tzav Shemini

Tazria 💯 תזריע

Metzora Acharei Mot Kedoshim Emor Behar Bechukotai

NUMBERS

Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei

DEUTERONOMY

Devarim
Va'etchanan
Eikev
Re'eh
Shoftim
Teitzei
Tavo
Nitzavim
Vayeilech
Ha'azinu
Vezot Habrachah



Overview

he name of this *parashah*, *Tazria*, literally means "She will cause to grow," referring in this case to a mother's conception of a child in her womb.¹ The first section of the *parashah* discusses the ritual defilement that a woman incurs as a result of child-birth; the rest of the *parashah* discusses the defilement contracted by a person or garment afflicted with the condition known as *tzara'at*.

Tzara'at is neither any disease with which we are familiar today nor any natural disease that was ever known to humanity. It is a physical condition directly and miraculously resulting from some spiritual flaw, rather than one contracted by a lack of hygiene or by exposure to any physical contagium.

As we have seen,² the Torah discusses two broad categories of defilement: spiritual defilement, which reduces and mars our sensitivity or receptivity to Divine consciousness, and ritual defilement, which renders us forbidden to enter the precincts of the Temple or to consume sacred food. Both of the two types of defilement discussed in this *parashah*—that incurred through childbirth and that accompanying *tzara'at*—are forms of ritual defilement.

The Temple and its rituals are designed to connect us with God, the source of all life and vitality. When we experience an encounter with death, decay, depression, mortality, or some other antithesis of life, the overwhelming confrontation with the apparent futility of life renders us temporarily incapable of participating in the life-affirming rituals of the Temple and the other, ancillary activities associated with it. Similarly, any nexus-point between life and death (such as childbirth) forces us to focus us on our mortality, thereby rendering us susceptible to pessimistic inactivity or depression until we undergo a process of "purification" designed to reorient us toward life, activity, and optimism.

In particular, *tzara'at* imparts the severest degree of ritual defilement: the afflicted individual is not only banned from entering the Temple; he or she is not allowed contact with the community at all. Thus excluded from Temple-life and communal life, the sufferer of *tzara'at* is—as the sages put it³—a walking metaphor for death.

Being that the *parashah* is so thoroughly focused on the particulars of defilement—the consciousness of death, inactivity, and depression—it seems strange that its name, which,

^{1.} Rashi interprets this word differently, as noted in the interpolated translation.

^{2.} Above, 11:1.

^{3.} Nedarim 64b.

as we know, should express its general content, is an expression of "sowing," which is an act of hopeful optimism intended to give rise to new life.

≪

The solution to this enigma lies in the Torah's general attitude toward reward and punishment. God Himself is the personification of perfect and absolute goodness, and as such, possesses no attribute we could characterize as "evil." Evil, from the Jewish perspective, is not intrinsic to God, but an entity that He created in order to afford us, His creations, free choice. By the same token, God's Torah, His gift to humanity, is an expression of His absolute, unmitigated goodness, and therefore, even the apparently negative phenomena we observe in it—threats, punishments, curses—are ultimately expressions of His goodness. The punishments specified in the Torah are all to be understood as corrective—even the various forms of capital punishment, which are only administered when a person has demonstrated that he or she is no longer capable of living properly and therefore needs to be brought to the next stage of existence, wherein his or her soul can progress unhindered toward its ultimate rectification.

In this light, contracting any of the various forms of defilement described in the Torah is not a vindictive punishment, but a signal and impetus to open a new chapter in spiritual growth. The purification process is carefully designed to lead us from a potentially detrimental path back to a positive, healthy mental orientation. It is in this sense that the name *Tazria*, "she will sow," is indeed an appropriate name for a *parashah* that is wholly devoted to the details of defilement.

This appropriateness becomes all the more evident when we consider the fact that, as mentioned, the whole phenomenon of *tzara'at* is miraculous, having nothing to do with the normal processes of nature. If God "goes out of His way" to give us this indication that it is time to turn over a new leaf, we can appreciate how *tzara'at* is truly an opportunity for spiritual renewal and rebirth, altogether justifying the name *Tazria* for the *parashah*.⁴

%

A further reason why this *parashah* is aptly entitled *Tazria* is because sowing (together with the subsequent tasks necessary to ensure that the seed germinates and matures) is the epitome of arduous work.

This being the case, sowing can be seen as a metaphor for the difference between animal existence and human existence. Although animals think and feel, they do not possess the same degree of free choice that human beings do; they cannot oppose God's will. Human beings, in contrast, can freely oppose God's will, and if left to their own devices they will largely ignore it. They therefore need to be trained and refined in order to live up to their spiritual potential.

As an expression of this inborn inferiority to animals, human beings were the last to be created during the week of Creation. Of course, it is possible to posit precisely the opposite: that human beings were created last because they are the pinnacle of creation, and indeed, the sages articulate both perspectives. The difference between the two perspectives is that human beings can be considered superior to animals by virtue of the Divine gift with which only they have been endowed (their soul), while they can be considered inferior to animals due to their unique capacity to sin and propensity to do so.

^{4.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 22, p. 70-80.

OVERVIEW OF TAZRIA

The fact that the laws concerning the defilement of animals, which appear in the preceding *parashah*, *Shemini*, precede the laws concerning the defilement of human beings, which appear in this *parashah*, can be understood as an expression of the perspective that humans are inferior to animals. Inasmuch as human beings are able to disobey God's will, much more effort is required to refine them than is required to refine or elevate an animal. The Torah therefore treats the simpler laws pertaining to animals before treating the more complex laws pertaining to people.

On the other hand, the fact that the laws of human defilement are presented after those of animal defilement can also be understood as an expression of the other perspective, in which humans are superior to animals. Precisely because we human beings possess free choice, we are capable of reaching much greater spiritual heights than animals, simply because overcoming the innate disadvantage of being capable of sin requires summoning greater spiritual potential than merely living out one's predestination.

This effort is alluded to in the name *Tazria*, for nurturing a seed after it is sown until it grows into a mature plant requires long, hard work, just as revealing and cultivating our innate potential requires prolonged, arduous effort.

In this light, both perspectives—namely, that we were created last either because of our inferiority or superiority to the rest of creation—are one. It is our inborn inferiority that, if we capitalize on it successfully, ultimately enables us to reveal our innate superiority as human beings created in God's image.

This potential is also alluded to in the name *Tazria*, since just as the new life that begins when we sow a seed becomes manifest only much later, after much effort has been expended, so does the innate potential of the soul become manifest only after we have expended great effort in refining ourselves, overcoming our inborn animalistic tendencies, and making ourselves and our world into God's true home.⁵

^{5.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 74-79.

−∞ ONKELOS ଔ−

12:1 נְמַלֵּיל יְיָ עָם מֹשֶׁה לְמֵימֶר:

2 מַלֵּיל עִם בְּנֵי יִשְׁרָאֵל לְמֵימֶר

3 מַלֵּיל עִם בְּנֵי יִשְׁרָאֵל לְמֵימֶר

4 מְסְאֲבָא שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין בְּיוֹמֵי רְחוּק

5 מְסְאֲבָא שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין בְּיוֹמֵי רְחוּק

6 נְתִינְאָה יִתְגְּוֹר בִּסְרָא דְעָרְלְתָה:

4 נְתְינִין נְתְלָתָא יוֹמִין תַּתִיב

4 נְתְינִין נְתְלָתָא יוֹמִין תַּתִיב

4 נְבְּכָּל קְדְשָׁא לָא תַעוֹל עַד מִשְׁלַם

6 וּלְמַקְדְשָׁא לָא תַעוֹל עַד מִשְׁלַם

7 יוֹמִי דכוּתַה:

12:1 וַיַּדַבֵּר יְהוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 2 דַבַּר אֶל־בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמֹר אִשָּׁה כֵּי תַוְלִיע וְיֵלְדֶה זָבֶר וְמְמְאָה יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמֹר אִשָּׁה כִּי תַוְלִיע וְיֵלְדֶה זָבֶר וְמְמְאָה שִׁבְעַת יְמִים בִּימֵי נִבְּת דְּוֹתֶה תִּמְמֵא: 3 וּבַיּוֹם הַשְּׁמִיגֵי שִּׁבְעַת יְמִים בִּימֵי נִבְּת דְּוֹתֶה תִּמְמֵא וֹשׁלְשֶׁת יִמִים תִּשֶׁב יִּמִוֹ בְּבְּל־לְּתְוֹ: 4 וּשְׁלֹשִׁים יוֹם וּשְׁלְשֶׁת יְמִים תֵּשֶׁב בְּבְּרֹ־לְנְדֶשׁ לְא־תִּנְּע וְאֶל־הַמִּקְדָשׁ לְאֹר תִּמִי מֶהָרָה:

תְבֹא עַד־מִלְאַת יִמֵי מֶהָרָה:

-⊗ RASHI ശ-

4 תַּשָׁב. אֵין ״תַּשַׁב״ אֶלֶא לְשׁוֹן עַכְּבָה, כְּמוֹ: ״וַתַשְׁבוּ בְּאֲלֹנֵי מַמְרֵא״: בּּדְמֵי שָהָרָה. אַף עַל פִּי שֶׁרוֹאָה דְם — טְהוֹרְה: בִּרְמִי שָהָרָה. לֹא מַפִּיק הַ״א, יְמֵי שְׁרוֹאָה דָם — טְהוֹרְה: בִּרְמִי שָהָרָה. לֹא מַפִּיק הַ״א, יְמֵי טְהַר שֶׁלְה: לֹא מַפִּיק הַ״א, יְמֵי טֹהַר שֶׁלְה: לֹא תַּגָּע. אַוְהָרָה לְאוֹבֵל, כְּמוֹ שֻׁשְׁנוּיָה טֹהַר שֶׁלְה: לֹא תַגָּע. אַוְהָרָה לְאוֹבֵל, כְּמוֹ שְׁשְׁנוּיָה בִּיבְמוֹתי: בְּבָל לְדָשׁ וּגו׳. לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַתְּרוּמָה, לְפִי שֶׁזוֹ טְבוּלַת יוֹם אָרֹךְ שֶׁשְּבְלֶה לְסוֹף שִׁבְעָה, וְאֵין שֶׁמְלְיָה עַד שְׁקִיעַת הַחַמְּה שֶׁל שְׁבְלִח יוֹם אַרְבָּת חָבִיץ אֶת כַּפְּרַת טְהַרָּה יִּב יִים אַרְרָה עַד שְׁקִיעַת הַחַמְּה שֶׁל יוֹם אַרְבָּת חָבִּיץ אֶת כַּבְּרַת טְהַרָּה.

ג אָשֶׁה פִּי תַּזְרִיעַ. אָמֶר רַבִּי שִׂמְלַאי: כְּשֵׁם שֶׁיְצִירְתוֹ שֶׁלְאִדָּ בְּתִאְרִתוּ בְּמִצְשׁה בְּרֵאשִׁית, שֶׁל אָדָם אַחַר כָּל בְּהַמָּה חַיָּה וְעוֹף בְּמִצְשֹׁה בְרֵאשִׁית, כָּךְ תּוֹרְתוֹ נִתְפְּרְשָׁה אַחַר תּוֹרַת בְּהַמְה חַיָּה וְעוֹף: כִּי תַּזְרִיע. לְרַבּוֹת שֶׁאֲפָלוּ יְלְדַתּוּ מְחוּיּ, שֶׁנִּמְחָה וְנַצְשָׂה כְּמִין זֶרַע, אִמוֹ טְמֵאָה לֵדְה: כִּימֵי נִדְּת דְּוֹתְה תִּטְמָא. כְּסֵדְר כָּל טֻמְאָה הָאֲמוּרָה בְּנִדְה, מִשַּׁמְאָה בְּטֻמְאַת לֵדָה, וַאֲפָלוּ נִפְתַח הַקֶּכֶר בְּלֹא דָם: דְּוֹתְה. לְשׁוֹן דְּבָר לֵדָה, וַאֲפָלוּ נִפְתַח הַקֶּכֶר בְּלֹא דָם: דְּוֹתָה. לְשׁוֹן דְּבָר הַוֹּא הָשָׁה וְאַבְיָריה בְּנִדְה, מְשִׁלּא תָחֵלִי, שֶׁאֵין אִשָּׁה הוֹא, בְּרֵיה בְּבִּדִי עְלֵיהָ: רוֹא, דָם שִׁלֹא תָחֵלֶה רֹאשָׁה וְאֵבְרֵיה בְּבִריה בְּבִּדִין עְלֵיהָ:

.א. מו. **2.** בראשית יג, יח. **3.** עה, א.

-⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

her ritually defiled; in fact, contact with it does not render anyone ritually defiled: it is undefiled blood. On the other hand, she is not allowed to enter the Tabernacle precincts or partake of consecrated or sacrificial food. She is in a prolonged state of deferment, having done all she is required to do but simply awaiting the prescribed amount of time to pass before resuming her full participation in spiritual living.

This paradoxical state is reminiscent of our prolonged exile. We have undergone all the purification processes that exile is meant to accomplish, and are now waiting for the required amount of time (and whatever providential experiences it is meant to bring) to pass. In the meantime, we are not allowed to rebuild and reenter the Temple nor partake of consecrated or sacrificial food.

In order to hasten this passage of time, we need to behave as the new mother does with regard to her post-immersion bleeding. We may indeed "see blood," i.e., encounter aspects of the physical world that under normal circumstances we could not prevent from "defiling" us, i.e., distracting us from God and weakening our Divine consciousness. But

≫ INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[4-5] She will remain: The Hebrew word used here for "remain" (משב) means "sit." The Torah frequently employs the image of God "sitting"; this image is meant to convey either of two notions: that of descent, similar to how we lower ourselves to sit "down"; or that of changelessness, as in the idiom of sitting "still." These two connotations of sitting allude to the two types of Divine creative energy ("light"): immanent light (memalei kol almin), which descends to enliven all aspects of creation, no matter how low their spiritual consciousness; and transcendent light

(sovev kol almin), which is unchanged by creation, enveloping all reality at once and equally. Both these types of light are produced through processes of constraint, albeit of different varieties. God creates His transcendent light by willing it to shine; this act of will is a self-imposed focusing of His undifferentiated primal self-revelation on the act of creation. We may thus describe it as a "qualitative" constraint; the light is not limited in intensity, but it is focused on creation rather than on anything else. In contrast, God creates His immanent light by constricting

^{9.} Sefer HaChakirah, 80b ff.

Defilement Contracted by Childbirth

- 12:1 God spoke to Moses, saying:
- 2 "Speak to the Israelites, saying: 'Returning to the laws of ritual defilement, we will now discuss the ways in which the human body itself becomes a source of ritual defilement.¹

If a woman miscarries even a dissolved fetus (and, all the more so, a fully formed fetus) or successfully gives birth to a male child, she becomes ritually defiled and remains so for seven days. Specifically, she becomes ritually defiled to the same degree as she does during the days of her menstrual flow, as will be explained later,² even if she did not bleed during the birth.

- 3 On the eighth day after the birth of a viable boy, the flesh of his foreskin must be circumcised.³
- 4 She must immerse herself in a *mikveh* after seven full days have passed since she gave birth; this immersion purifies her from the ritual defilement caused by the birth. **For** the following **33 days, she will remain in** a transitional state, during which defilement-by-bleeding is deferred⁴ and her uterine **blood** is therefore **not** a source of **defilement** should she bleed. After the 40th day from birth, uterine bleeding will once again ritually defile her, as will be explained later.

Normally, once someone has immersed in a *mikveh* in order to purify himself of ritual defilement, he is permitted to eat *terumah*⁵ after nightfall (if he is a priest or qualifying member of his household),⁶ and he is permitted to eat sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts the following morning. In the case of a woman who gives birth to a boy, however, these cutoff points are delayed: **she may not eat any consecrated** food, **nor may she enter the Sanctuary, until the** 40 **days of her purification** from this form of ritual defilement **have been completed.** Thus, she may only eat *terumah* after nightfall following the 40th day, and she may only eat sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts the following morning.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS Ø

4-5 **She will remain in this state:** This post-immersion period is an anomaly. On the one hand, the

woman can be bleeding, yet this uterine blood—unlike other types of uterine blood—does not render

> A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[2] To the same degree as she does during the days of her menstrual flow: After the woman immerses herself in a *mikveh* following the completion of the week following the birth,⁷ she is technically permitted to resume marital relations with her husband, even if she continues to bleed for some time afterward. Furthermore, for the duration of her "non-defiling-blood" period (40 days for the birth of a boy and 80 days for the birth of a female), marital relations are permitted

even if bleeding resumes after having stopped. However, inasmuch as Jewish practice (which, in this case as in many others, has been enshrined in Jewish law) applies the menstrual restrictions on marital relations to *any* sighting of blood, as will be explained later, a woman who gives birth must wait until she has ceased bleeding totally (and then wait a full week) before immersing in a *mikveh* and resuming marital relations.

^{1.} See above, 11:1. **2.** Below, 15:19-24. **3.** Genesis 17:1-14. **4.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 80-88. **5.** Exodus 22:28; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:14. **6.** Below, 22:7. **7.** Below, v. 4. **8.** Below, on 15:19.

-® ONKELOS &-

ז וְאִם נְּקְבָתָא תָלִיד וּתְהֵי מְּטְאֵבָּא אִרְבְּעָה עֲסָר בְּרחוּקָה וְשִׁתִּין וְשִׁתְּא יוֹמְין תַתֵּיב עַל דִּם דְּכוּ: 6 וּבְּמִשְׁלַם יוֹמֵי דְכוּתָה לְבְרֶא אוֹ לְבַּרְתָּא וּבַּר מִּתְה לְצֵעְלָתְא וּבַר מִּתְה לְצֵעְלָתְא וּבַר מִשְׁבּן זְמָנָא לְּתַרְע לְתַרֶע מְשָׁבָן זְמָנָא לְתַרְע הְדַּכְּי מִשְׁאוֹבָת אַלְרְכַּנְ מִשְׁבּן זְמָנָא דְּתִּ הְעָלְתְא דְּכַּר אֵלַה וְתִּדְּכֵּי מִשְׁאוֹבָת אַלְרְכַּר אוֹ לְנִנְּקְבָא 8 וְאִם לְא תַשְׁבָּח יְדָה אוֹ לְנֵנְקְבָא 8 וְאִם לְא תַשְׁבָּח יְדָה אוֹ לְנֵנְקְבָא 8 וְאִם לְא תַשְׁבָּח יְדָה אוֹ לְנֵנְקְבָא מִוֹרְתָּא וְתִפַּב הְנִין שַׁפְּנִינִין אוֹ רְנֵים בְּתֵי עִלְה בְּנֵעְלְא אוֹ רְנִבְּנָר זְלָהַ בְּתְבִּי מִשְׁאוֹבְת אוֹ לְנַנְקְבָּא זְּנִתְּ בְּנֵי יוֹנָה חֵד לְצַלְתָא אוֹ רְנִפָּב וְנִים בְּנֵי יוֹנָה חָד לְתַשְׁבָח יְדָה לְתַיְיִם בְּנֵי יוֹנָה חָד לְתַשְׁבָּח לְּתַבְּר הַתְּרִין בְּנֵי יוֹנָה חָד לְתַשְׁבָּח יִדְה בְּנֵי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּבָּר וְתָבַיּ מִשְׁבִּי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּבָּר וְתְבִי בְּבָּי מִינְה בְּנֵי וְּתְּבִי מִיוֹנְה בְּנֵי וְּתָבִי בְּרָּבְּר הְתָבְיִי בְּבָּר וְתְבִיי בְּבִּי תְּיִבְּרָּת וְתִיבְבָּר וְתְבִיי בְּבִּי בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִי וְיִבְבָּר בְּיִבְייִ וְיִבְבָּר וְתְבִיי בְּיִבְּעִי בְּבִּי בְּיִבְייִי בְּבִּי בְּבִּי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיבְּרִי בְּבִיי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּבִיי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּבִיי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיי בְּיִים בְּנֵי בְּיבְּיי בְּבִּייִי בְּבִיי בְּיבְּיִי בְּיִבְייִי בְּיִי בְּבִּייִי בְּיבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִיי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִי בְּיִבְייִי בְּיבְּיִים בְּבָּי בְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיִייִין בְּבְנִייִין בְּיִי בְּיִבְייִין בְּיִבְּיִיין בְּיִבּייִין בְּיִייִי בְּיִייִים בְּנֵיי בְּיבְּייִים בְּיבִייי בְּיבּייים בְּיִיים בְּיבִיייים בְּיבּיייים בְּיבּיייים בְּיבִיייים בְּיִיים בְּיִיים בְּיִייִי וְיִיים בְּיִיים בְּיִייִי וְיִים בְּיִבְייִיים בְּיִים בְּיִייִים בְּיִיים בְּיִייִי וְיִים בְּיִיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִייִים בְּיִיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיבִייְיוֹים בְּיִבְייִיים בְּיִייְיִים בְּיבְייִייְיִייְייִים בְּיִייְיִים בְּיִיבְייִי

לַ וְאִם־נְכֵבֶה תַלֵּד וְמֵמְאָה שְׁבֻעַים כְּנִדְתָה וְשִׁשִּׁים יוֹם לַ וְאָם־נְכֵבְה תַלֵּד וְמֵמְאָה שְׁבֻעַים כְּנִדְתָה וְשִׁשִּׁים יוֹם מַשְׁב עַל־דְמֵי מֵוְדֶרה: 6 וּבִמְלֹאת ו יְמֵי מֵבְרָה לְבֵן אוֹ לְבַת תָּלִּיה שָּבֶעים אְהֶל־מוֹעֵד אֶל־הַכּהַן:
 זְאַת תּוֹרַת הַיּלֶּדֶת לַזְּבֶר אוֹ לַנְּכֵבְה: 8 וְאִם־לֹא תִמְצֵא תְּלְצֵּא לִבְּר אָוֹ לַנְּכֵבְה: 8 וְאִם־לֹא תִמְצֵא תִּלְצָא לִבְּר אוֹ לַנְּכֵבְה: 8 וְאִם־לֹא תִמְצֵא תִּלְצִא לַבְּר אוֹ לַנְּכֵבְה: 8 וְאִם־לֹא תִמְצֵא וְלָה הַכֹּבְן יוֹנְה אָחָר לְחַמֵּאת וִכְּבֶּר עָלֵיהָ הַכֹּהֵן וִשְּבֵרה: פּ
 לְעֹלֶה וְאֶחֶר לְחַמָּאת וִכְבֶּר עֻלֵּיה הַכֹּהֵן וִשְּבֵרה: פּ

-⊗ RASHI ଔ

אֶחָד לְעֹלָה וְאָחָד לְחַשָּאת. לֹא הַקְדִימְה הַכְּתוּב אֶלֶא לְמִקְרָאָה, אֲבָל לְהַקְרָבָה — חַשְּאת קוֹדַם לְעוֹלָה, כָּךְ שְׁנִינוּ בִּזְבָחִים בַּפֶּרֶק ״בָּל הַתְּדִיר״׳.

7 וְהַקְּרִיבוֹ. לִמֶּדְךְּ שֶׁאֵין מְעַכְּבָה לֶאֵכֹל בַּקְּדְשִׁים אֶלְּא אֶחָד מֵהָם, וְאֵי זָה הוּא? זָה חַשָּאת, שֶׁנָּאֲמַר: "וְבִפֶּר אֶלְיהָ וְטְהַרָה", מִי שֶׁהוּא בָא לְכַפֵּר, בּוֹ הַשְּהֵרָה מָכִּלְל, שֻׁעַד בָּאן קרוּיָה טְמֵאָה: תִּלְזִיה טְמֵאָה:

.4 צ, א

−&> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ−

and the final Redemption will be ushered in.12

7 **She was considered "defiled":** Although ideally, every Jew should be ritually pure at all times in order to be able to enter the Temple precincts and experience the heightened spiritual consciousness attainable there, the Torah does not normally require a person who has become ritually defiled to rush to rid himself of defilement at the earliest opportunity. (The exception is the pilgrim festivals, for which all Jews are required to be undefiled in order to be able to partake of the sacrifices that must be offered up on these occasions.¹³)

In the case of the new mother, however, since the Torah considers her "defiled"—even though in name only—and considers her not to have completed her atonement process during her extended

purification period, it is clear that she is encouraged to offer up her sin-offering at the earliest permissible opportunity.

The sages teach us that in some sense God fulfills all the commandments He obligates us to perform. Thus, if He urges the new mother to complete her purification process at the earliest opportunity, not to spend even one extra moment deprived of the opportunity to enter the Temple and partake of its holiness, euphoria, and exhilaration, it follows that He is equally anxious to redeem us from our exile so we can "join Him," so to speak, both in the rebuilt Temple and in our spiritually elevated lives, which will also become His "Temple" with the advent of the messianic era. The only reason He delays our redemption is in order that we, too, yearn to be redeemed immediately.¹⁴

> INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[continued...] the intensity of the transcendent light; we may therefore describe it as a "quantitative" constraint.¹⁵

The woman who gives birth, in this context, is an allegory for how God creates the universe: her "remaining"/"sitting" alludes to the two varieties of constraint that produce the two types of

Divine light that create and sustain the world.

The purpose of both of these acts of constraint is to create a world antithetical to Divine consciousness and revelation, which can then be transformed into being consummately conducive to Divine consciousness and revelation.¹⁶

^{12.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 90-91. **13.** Deuteronomy 14:8. **14.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 85-87. **15.** Torat Shalom, p. 147. **16.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 88-90.

- 5 If she gives birth to a female child, she becomes ritually defiled—to the same degree as she does during her menstruation period—and remains so for two weeks instead of one. She must immerse herself in a *mikveh* after these two weeks have passed; this immersion purifies her from the ritual defilement caused by the birth. Her transitional period, too, is twice that of a woman who gives birth to a boy: she will remain in this state—during which defilement-by-bleeding is deferred, her uterine blood is not a source of defilement, and she is forbidden to eat consecrated food or enter the Sanctuary—for 66 additional days. Similarly, she may only eat *terumah* after nightfall following the 80th day, and she may only eat sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts the following morning.
- 6 When the period of her purification has been completed, whether the 40 days for a son or the 80 days for a daughter, then, the following morning (i.e., of the 41st or 81st day, respectively), she must bring a sheep in its first year as an ascent-offering and a young pigeon or a turtledove as a sin-offering to the entrance of the Tent of Meeting and give them to the priest. Althought the woman has committed no sin by giving birth, she is nevertheless required to bring a sin-offering in order that the birth contribute toward the eventual full atonement for Eve's sin of having eaten of the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge of good and evil, part of the corrective punishment for which was that childbirth be painful.¹⁰
- 7 The priest **must** first **offer up** the sin-offering **before God and** thereby **effect atonement for her.** Inasmuch as until this point she was forbidden to eat sacrificial meat or enter the Tabernacle precincts, she was considered "defiled" in that regard. Thus—through the sin-offering—**she will be purified**, not only in fact but also in name, **from** the ritual defilement that she contracted when she delivered a child from **the source of her blood**, 11 and from that time on be allowed to eat sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts. After offering up her sin-offering, the priest must offer up her ascent-offering. **This is the law that applies to a woman who gives birth**, whether **to a male or a female**.
- 8 If she cannot afford a sheep for her sin-offering, she may—instead of bringing a sheep for an ascent-offering and a fowl for a sin-offering—take two turtledoves or two young pigeons and offer up one as an ascent-offering and one as a sin-offering. The priest must first effect atonement for her through the sin-offering and she will thus be rid of this defilement. He must then offer up the ascent-offering on her behalf."

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

when we encounter such aspects of life, we must nonetheless remain undefiled: we should pay their enticements no mind, remaining staunchly true to our true selves and our Divine mission.

By not succumbing to the allurements of the mate-

rial world, we will be able to proceed to the next stage in this process: elevating the material world itself, transforming it into an expression of Divinity (i.e., revealing that the "blood" itself is undefiled).

The required period of waiting will then be over,

−∞ ONKELOS ശ-

13:1 ומלֵיל יְיָ עָם מֹשֶׁה וְעָם אַהְרֹן לְמֵימֶר: 2 אֱנֵשׁ אֲרִי יְהֵי בִּמְשַׁךְּ בְּסְרֵה עִמְקָא אוֹ עִדְיָא אוֹ בַּהְרָא וִיהֵי בִמְשַׁךְ בִּסְרֵה לְמִכְּתָשׁ סְגִירוּ וְיִתִּיתֵי לְוַת אַהָרֹן כַּהַנָּא אוֹ לְוַת חֵד מִבְּנוֹהִי כְּהַנָּא: 13:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוָּה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־אִהְרָן לֵאמְר: 2 אָדְם פִּי־זִהְיֶה בְעְוֹר־בְּשָּׁרוֹ שְּׁאֵת אְוֹ־סַפַּׁחַת אָוֹ בַהֶּרֶת וְהִיָּה בְעְוֹר־בְּשָׂרוֹ לְעָנַע צָרֶעַת וְהוּבָא אֶל־אַחֲרַן הַכּהֵן אָוֹ אֶל־אַחַר מִבָּנָיו הַכִּּהְנִים:

∞ RASHI 🗷

בַּשְּׁחָקִים״: אֶ**ל אַהָּרוֹ וגו׳.** גְוֵרֵת הַכָּתוּב הִיא, שֶׁאֵין טִמְאַת נְגָעִים וְטָהֱרָתָן אֶלֶא עַל פִּי כֹּהַן: 2 שְּׁאֵת אוֹ סַפַּחַת וגו'. שְׁמוֹת נְגָעִים הֵם, וּלְבָנוֹת זוֹ מִזוֹ: בַהֶּרֶת. חֵבַרְבּוּרוֹת, טי״א בְּלַעַזּ ּ, וְבַוְּיּ: ״בָּהִיר הוּא

.s. כַּתֵם. 6. איוב לז, כא.

EXECUTION SERVICES CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

2 Individuals of otherwise sterling character: The task of refining ourselves, of realizing the Torah's vision for us as human beings, is long and arduous, but entirely possible to implement. The Torah itself testifies that fulfilling its instructions "is not in heaven...not beyond the sea...but very close to you, in your mouth and in your heart, [making it easy for you] to fulfill it."³¹ Moreover, at each step of the way, God assists us in navigating the subtle pitfalls that threaten to thwart our progress. In the words of the sages, "When someone sets out to purify himself, he is assisted from above."³²

This principle is demonstrated clearly by the phenomenon of *tzara'at*, which affects only individuals who have refined themselves as much as they can using all the resources available to them: the study of the Torah; the practice of its commandments; introspection; repentance; the cultivation of ethical conduct in business and personal life; the development of mature faith, trust in God, devotion to one's Divine mission and alacrity in performing it, and so on. Utilizing all these tools to the fullest, the individual might eventually purge all the dross from his psyche, thereby transforming himself into

> A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[2] Wool-white spot: When two patches of color are placed side by side, the darker-colored area will appear raised relative to the lighter-colored area. Thus, the Hebrew word for a wool-white spot (משאר) literally means "raised": since its whiteness is less intense than that of the baheret, it therefore appears raised in comparison to it—even though it appears sunken compared to the

unaffected, surrounding skin.33

An area: This area is further equated with the average area covered by 36 hairs (6 hairs by 6 hairs) as they grow naturally on the body. The spot need not be a perfect square, but if it is less than 6 hairs wide, it is not considered *tzara'at*, no matter what its length.³⁴

№ INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[2] Tzara'at: Although tzara'at does not result from any natural physiological condition, when Divine providence decrees that this condition appear on a person, the resulting lesion is produced by limiting the circulation of blood in the area, which then turns white. This obstruction is, in turn, the physical manifestation of its corresponding spiritual antecedent: the obstruction of the flow of Divine consciousness from *chochmah* to *binah*. This is alluded to by the fact that one of the Names of God associated with *binah* is *Ekyeh* (אהיה); the numerical value of the regressive iteration of this Name (א א א ה ר + א ה

the numerical value of the word for "blood" (בק). The psychological equivalent of this blockage between *chochmah* and *binah* occurs when we contemplate, as we should, God's transcendence and how He manifests Himself in creation, but our heightened awareness of God's presence does not cause us to feel nullified within that presence.

When this self-nullification is lacking, our enhanced awareness of God can actually inflate our ego even further, instead of nullifying it as it should. In the words of the sages, "If [the student] merits, [the study of the Torah] acts for him

^{31.} Deuteronomy 30:12-14. 32. Shabbat 104a. 33. Sifra, Vayikra 13:2. 34. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 1:7-8.

Tzara'at that Develops out of a White Dermal Lesion

13:1 **God spoke to Moses**, instructing him to convey His words¹⁷ **to Aaron, saying:** 2 "In addition to contracting ritual defilement through birth,¹⁸ death,¹⁹ or certain discharges from the reproductive organ,²⁰ the possibility will exist, from now on, for a person or his or her possessions to become ritually defiled by a condition termed *tzara'at*, the symptoms of which are specific types of lesions or discolorations, as follows. This condition specificially affects individuals of otherwise sterling character and moral excellence who have committed the sin of gossip, slander,²¹ or haughtiness.²² If *tzara'at* appears on their bodies, it will appear on their heads if they are guilty of haughtiness and elsewhere if they are guilty of gossip or slander.²³ It is an entirely spiritual, miraculous condition, unrelated to any natural disease and with no physiological cause.

If a person develops (a) a wool-white spot, (b) an egg-membrane-white spot, (c) a snow-white spot, (d) a lime-white spot, or (e) a spot of any of these four degrees of whiteness tinged with red streaks—but not so many red streaks that the spot loses its white appearance²⁴—on the skin of his flesh, covering at least an area equivalent to a square the length of each of whose sides is equal to the diameter of a Cilician bean²⁵ [i.e., 154 mm² or 0.24 in²], and it seems, according to the symptoms that will be described presently, that it forms a lesion of *tzara'at* on the skin of his flesh, he must be brought to Aaron the high priest, or to one of his sons, the regular priests, or their successors, for only they are authorized to pronounce someone or something defiled or undefiled on account of *tzara'at*. (Nonetheless, if a priest erroneously pronounces someone undefiled who is in fact defiled, his declaration is ineffective.²⁶)

Hebrew Name	Translation	Degree of Whiteness ²⁷	
בהרת	bright spot	shiny like snow	
ספחת של בהרת	adjunct to bright spot	shiny like lime	
שאת	raised (-looking) spot	dull like clean, white wool	
ספחת של שאת	adjunct to raised (-looking) spot	dull like an egg membrane	

Figure 1. White Lesions that can Become Tzara'at, in Decreasing Order of Whiteness

Since the priest must examine the lesion before pronouncing the person defiled or undefiled, a blind priest is disqualified from rendering judgment in cases of lesions suspected to be *tzara'at*.²⁸ The priest may not examine someone or something suspected of suffering from *tzara'at* during the festivals, nor may he inspect a bridegroom (or any of the bridegroom's possessions) during the seven days of rejoicing following the bridegroom's wedding.²⁹

A spot that is darker white than any of these four degrees of whiteness is a simple lack of pigmentation, which cannot develop into *tzara'at*.³⁰

^{17.} Rashi on 1:1, above. 18. Above, 12:1-7. 19. Above, 5:2-3; 11:24-40; below, 17:15, 22:8; Numbers 19, 5:1-4. 20. Above, 5:3; below, 15:1-33. 21. Rashi on v. 46, below; see Numbers 12:10. 22. Rashi on 14:4, below. 23. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 99. 24. Below, vv. 19, 42-43; Rashi ad loc.; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 1:4. 25. Negaim 6:1; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 14:1; Shiurei Torah 3:20 (pp. 233-239). 26. Rashi on v. 37, below. 27. Negaim 1:1.28. Rashi on v. 12, below; Likutei Sichot, vol. 32, pp. 85-86. 29. Rashi on v. 14, below. 30. Below, vv. 38-39.

−® ONKELOS ଔ∙

ז וְיָחֵוֹי כַהָנְא יְת מִכְתִּשְׁא בִּמְשַׁךְ בְּסְרָא וְשַׁעְר בְּמַבְתָשְׁא אִתְהַפִּיךְ מְמְשַׁךְ וּמְטֵחֵי מַכְּתָשְׁא אַתְהַפִּיךְ מִמְשַׁךְ בִּסְרֵה מַכְתִּשְׁא עַמִּיק הוא וְיָחֵוֹנְה בְּחַנָּא וְיסָאֵב יָתָה: וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן שָתִּיהַנָּגַע בְּעוֹר בְּשָּׂר וְשֵׂעָר בַּנָּגַע הָפַּך וּ
 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן וִמְהֵא אֹתְוֹ:

® RASHI Ø

הַצֵּל: **וְטִמֵּא אֹתוֹ.** יֹאמַר לוֹ: טָמֵא אַתָּה. שֶׁשֵּׁעֶר לְבָן סִימַן טִמְאָה הוּא, גָּזֵרת הַכָּתוּב: ג ּוְשַׂעָר בָּנָגַע הָפַּךְּ לְבְן. מִהְחַלֶּה שְׁחוֹר וְהַפַּךְּ לְלְבְן בְּתוֹךְ הַנָּגַע, וּמִעוּט "שֵׁעָר" שְׁנַיִם: עָמֹק מֵעוֹר בְּשְׁרוֹ. כָּל מַרְאֶה לְבָן עָמֹק הוּא, כְּמַרְאֵה חַמְּה עָמָקְה מִן

EXECUTION STATE OF THE CONTROL OF T

ger occurs: since the destruction of the Temple, it is simply not possible for us to refine ourselves so consummately that the only imperfections left within us are those that are signaled by the onset of *tzara'at*.)

When the only evil remaining within a person is of such a subtle nature, it can only surface in very superficial, unpremeditated behavior. The archetype of such behavior is gossip, which often takes the form of a casual remark that slips through otherwise innocuous conversation. Speech is indeed a superficial activity, and it is therefore relatively easy to control—this being the reason why it is one of the first aspects of our lives that we are bidden to refine.⁴³ But it is also an expression of the soul, and therefore, unrehearsed speech can at times betray the inner recesses of the heart.

For these reasons, tzara'at afflicts in particular people who are guilty of nothing else but gossip, and it appears on the superficial elements of their lives: their skin, their clothing, and their houses. These entities are three increasingly external layers that envelop us: our skin is our innermost layer of "clothing," tailored perfectly to our bodies; next come our actual clothes, also cut to fit our bodies but not as precisely as our skin; and finally, our homes, into which we "fit," conducting our essential life-activities within them, but which are the least-precisely tailored to us physically.

Tzara'at first affects the outermost "garment," the house, because at first, gossip is entirely superficial. If the individual does not take this cue and neglects to purge himself of his inner, residual evil,

tzara'at breaks out on his clothing, indicating that his unrestrained gossip has given the deep-seated evil it expresses the chance to seep into him from the outside, so to speak, so that his behavior is less superficial than it was originally. If he ignores this cue as well, tzara'at breaks out on his skin, indicating that this evil, although still superficial, is now part of him. At this stage, he must be ostracized from society, and hopefully this demonstration of the consequences of his behavior will inspire him to mend his ways.

Since *tzara'at* is intended to cure the individual of his hidden evil, the diagnostic and purification rituals must be overseen by a priest. The priest is the earthly embodiment of God's infinite loving-kindness, which alone is able to uproot and weed out this otherwise inaccessible evil. Furthermore, it is specifically the priest's speech that frees the sufferer from his defilement, for in order to counteract the expression of the sufferer's inner evil via his unrectified speech, the priest must employ his power of holy speech to elicit the inner goodness of God's infinite loving-kindness.⁴⁴

For only they are authorized to pronounce someone or something defiled: It is important to note that until the priest pronounces an individual defiled, he is not considered to be so, even if he exhibits all the indicative symptoms. Thus, before the pronouncement of the priest, these symptoms do not reflect defilement; indeed, very similar symptoms—and in some cases, even more serious ones—can indicate freedom from defilement.

Significantly, the principal color of the lesions that

> A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[3] See Figure 2: The flowcharts in this *parashah* and the next one depict the diagnostic processes for the various forms of *tzara'at* according to the contextual meaning of the Torah. The actual di-

agnostic processes derived through halachic exegesis, as detailed in the Mishnah⁴⁵ and the Codes of Law,⁴⁶ are somewhat more complex, and in some details, different.

⁴³. Introduction to *Pokeiach Ivrim*, pp. 9-12. **44**. *Likutei Torah* 2:22b; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 22, pp. 65-69, 74-75. **45**. Chiefly in the tractate *Negaim*. **46**. Chiefly in *Mishneh Torah*, *Tumat Tzara'at*.

3 Tzara'at can develop out of any of these four types of white spots. There are three signs that indicate that a white lesion has developed into tzara'at: white hairs, healthy flesh,³⁵ and spreading (see Figure 2, page 97). The rules regarding white hairs are as follows: The priest must examine the lesion on the skin of his flesh, and if two or more originally dark hairs within the lesion have turned white since the appearance of the lesion³⁶—whether the appearance of the lesion, in the case of a snow-white or lime-white spot, is deeper than that of the unaffected skin of his flesh (due to its shininess), even though the spot is not actually deeper than the skin, or, in the case of the wool-white or egg-membrane-white spot, the appearance of the lesion is not deeper than that of the skin (due to its dullness)³⁷—it is a lesion of tzara'at. When the priest sees this, he must pronounce him ritually defiled.

The practical ramifications of the ritual defilement contracted on account of *tzara'at* are the same as those for the ritual defilement contracted by a man who has suffered two or more discrete non-seminal discharges,³⁸ which will be discussed in detail later.³⁹

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS

an altogether righteous person, who no longer has to wrestle with evil. Such a person's life-challenge is now to constantly ascend to ever higher levels of Divine consciousness and to inspire others to emulate his example.

On the other hand, after the individual has exhaust-

ed all these tools, some subtle evil might still remain, lurking so deep within the individual that he might never become aware of it on his own. When this is the case, God signals him to this effect by afflicting him with *tzara'at*.

(It is therefore understood why tzara'at no lon-

≫ INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[continued...] as an elixir of life; if he does not, it acts as an elixir of death."⁴⁰ The word for "merit" (זכה) also means "to be refined," intimating that the "merit" that determines whether the study of the Torah betters or debilitates the student is his degree of spiritual refinement, i.e., lack of ego.

This amplified sense of self intoxicates us with overconfidence, which, unless checked, will corrupt us in many ways. It can delude us into thinking that we can safely lower our guard against the enticements of materialism; it can render us overly judgmental of others (hence the increased propensity toward gossip or slander); it can exaggerate our self-estimation, thereby leading us to depression when we fail to live up to our unrealistic expections for ourselves, and so on. Whatever the case, the forces of evil siphon off Divine energy from this unbalanced binah.

This added opportunity for the forces of evil to

insinuate themselves into our lives is reflected physically in the growth of white hair within the lesion. As we will see later, 41 hair represents a highly attenuated flow of Divine energy—so attenuated that the forces of evil are allowed to tap it. For this reason, hair must normally be kept short, in order to prevent the forces of evil from siphoning off more than the minimal Divine energy that they are allocated for their continued existence.

In order to restore the flow of *chochmah* to *binah*, the individual must be presented to a priest, who represents *chesed*, which is derived from *chochmah* (both *sefirot* being on the right axis of the sefirotic tree). The priest then quarantines him for seven days, in order to allow the seven lower sub-*sefirot* of *chochmah* to re-enter *binah* (for it is always the seven lower sub-*sefirot* of a higher *partzuf* that become vested within a lower *partzuf*), imparting to it its inherent sense of self-nullification before God.⁴²

^{35.} Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 1:6. 36. Ibid., 2:6. 37. Gur Aryeh on v. 4, below; Kesef Mishneh on Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 1:6. 38. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 10:11-12. 39. Below, 15:4-12. 40. Yoma 72b. 41. On Numbers 6:5. 42. Likutei Torah 2:23b, 24a, 24c ff; BeSha'ah sheHikdimu 5672, vol. 1, p. 370; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5714-5716, p. 511.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

וְאָם בָּהֶרְא חַוּרָא הִיא בִּמְשַׁךְ
 בְּסְרֵה וְעַמִּיק לֵית מֶחֲזָהָא מִן
 מְשָׁבָּא וּשְׁעַרָה לְא אִתְהָפִּיךְ
 שְׁבָּעָא יוֹמִין: 5 וְיָחֲזוּנָה בַּהַנְּא שְׁבָעָא יוֹמִין: 5 וְיָחֲזוּנָה בַּהַנְּא שְׁבְעָא שְׁבִיעָאָה וְהָא מַכְּהָשָׁא
 קֵם בַּד הַוֹה לְא אוֹסֵף מִכְּהָשָׁא
 קָם בַּד הַוֹה לְא אוֹסֵף מַכְּהָשָׁא
 בְּמַשְׁבָּא וְיַסְגְּרְנַה בַּהַנְא שַבְעָא
 יוֹמִין תניֵנות:

4 וְאִם־בַּהֶּרֶת לְבָנָה הִוֹא בְּעִוֹר בְּשָׂרוֹ וְעָמֹל אֵין־מֵרְאֶהָ מְן־הָעוֹר וּשְּׁעָרֶה לְאִ־הָפְּךְ לְבֵּן וְהִסְגִּיִר הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַעָּגַע שִׁבְעַת יְמִים: 5 וְרָאָהוּ הַכּּהֵן בַּיוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהִגָּה הַנָּגַע עַמֵּר בְּעֵינִיוֹ לְאִ־פְשָׂה הַנֶּגַע בְּעוֹר וְהִסְגִּירְוֹ הַכֹּהֵן שִׁבְעַת יָמֵים שֵׁנִית:

⊗ RASHI ଔ

עֶלְיו: 5 **בְּעִינָיו.** בְּמַרְאֵהוּ וּבְשִׁעוּרוֹ הָרְאשׁוֹן: וְהְסְגִּירוֹ שַׁנִית. הָא אָם פָּשָׁה בְּשְׁבוּעַ רִאשׁוֹן, טְמֵא מְחְלְט: שַׁנִית. הָא אָם פָּשָׂה בְּשְׁבוּעַ רִאשׁוֹן, טְמֵא 4 וְעָמֹק אֵין מִרְאֶהָ. לֹא יָדַעְתִּי פֵּרוּשׁוֹ: וְהִסְגִּיר. יַסְגִּירֶנּוּ בִּבַיִת אֲחַד, וִלֹא יַרְאָה עד סוֹף הַשַּׁבוּע, וִיוֹכִיחוּ סִימַנִים

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

sitating the demolition of his house, the burning of his clothes, or his banishment from the community until he repents.

In this context, the sin of gossip for which *tzara'at* is the corrective punishment can be seen to be a superfluity of what could have (and should have) been good—or even holy—but instead degenerated into the opposite: We are all acutely aware of how powerful our speech is in forging social ties and promoting peace, and whether we are conscious of it or not, this is why we relish social conversation, clarifying issues with each other until we reach mutual understanding. When, however, a hidden drop of residual haughtiness insists that our reputation or esteem take precedence over the advancement of social harmony, some gossip or slander is inadvertently released in the heady excitement of conversation.

This explains why the Messiah is referred to as being afflicted with *tzara'at*.⁶² The messianic Redemption, the ultimate exodus from Egypt, will be characterized by a complete release from all limitations that nowadays constrict the revelation of holiness and Divine consciousness, similar to the overabundance of holiness manifest in the symptoms of *tzara'at*.⁶³

For only they are authorized to pronounce someone or something defiled: As we just pointed out, it is the priest's pronouncement—rather than the appearance of qualifying symptoms per se—that render the person ritually defiled. This fact puts considerable onus on the priest, especially in light of the consequences of his pronouncement: the ritually defiled individual must be banished from society, even from the company of other ritually defiled people. This total ostracism is not required in the case of any other type of defilement.

The Torah therefore specifically requires a priest to

make this pronouncement. The priests are all descendants (and therefore spiritual heirs) of Aaron, whom we have seen⁶⁴ (and will see further⁶⁵) both embodied the ideal of brotherly love and promoted brotherly love among the people. God therefore refers to the priests as His men of loving-kindness⁶⁶ and grants them the privilege of blessing His people daily.⁶⁷ Moreover, the blessing tradition requires them to recite before pronouncing this blessing is "Blessed are You, Gop, our God, He who has sanctified us with the holiness of Aaron and commanded us to bless His people, Israel, *with love*."⁶⁸

Imbued with this love for their compatriots, the priests—while remaining objectively true to the Torah's directives for determining if a given outbreak of symptoms renders the sufferer defiled or not—will make all efforts to ensure that the law indeed requires them to pronounce the sufferer defiled before doing so. Furthermore, their inherent love for their fellows will compel them to do whatever it takes to declare them undefiled at the earliest possible opportunity.

The lesson for us here is that when we encounter someone whose behavior makes us judge him to be unfit to be included with us or befriended by us, we should not rush to declare him so. Rather, we should first examine ourselves in order to determine how well we exemplify the ideals of brotherly love. If we are in any way lacking in this regard—if we are not a "priest, a descendant of Aaron"—we have no right to pass such judgment, for it could well be that our perception is skewed by our unrefined sentiments rather than grounded solidly in the objective laws of the Torah.

Moreover, anyone who is less than a "priest"—an embodiment of brotherly love—is not qualified to ostracize another Jew, and if he presumes to do so, his pronouncement is no less than an outright

^{62.} See Overview to *parashat Metzora*. **63.** *Likutei Torah* 2:22b, 25b; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 37, pp. 33-36; *Sefer HaSichot* 5751, vol. 2, pp. 492-494. **64.** On 9:1, 10:16, and 11:2-3, above. **65.** Numbers 20:29; on Deuteronomy 34:8. **66.** Deuteronomy 33:8. **67.** Numbers 6:23-27; Deuteronomy 10:8, 28:5. **68.** *Sotah* 39a.

4 These are the rules regarding spreading: If the lesion on the skin of his flesh is a snow-white or lime-white spot, whose appearance is deeper than that of the unaffected skin, or a wool-white or egg-membrane-white spot, whose appearance is not deeper than that of the unaffected skin, but no previously dark hairs have turned white since the appearance of the lesion and there is no patch of healthy skin within the lesion (as will be described presently⁴⁷), then the priest must quarantine the person with the lesion in a separate house for seven days, during which the priest must not see him, in order that the priest be able afterward to discern whether the lesion has spread during this time.⁴⁸

The quarantined individual is considered ritually defiled to the same extent as someone who has been conclusively diagnosed as afflicted with *tzara'at*.⁴⁹ Nonetheless, he is not to be banished from the camp (or later, after we will be organized into three concentric camps,⁵⁰ from all three camps), as is someone who has been conclusively diagnosed, as will be discussed later.⁵¹

5 On the seventh day, the priest must examine him. If (a) the lesion has remained the same in its appearance, i.e., color, and (b) the lesion has not grown and spread on the skin, and (c) no previously dark hairs within it have turned white, and ⁵² (d) no patch of healthy flesh has appeared within it (as will be described presently), the priest must quarantine him for seven days a second time. If, however, the lesion spread, covering more (but not all⁵³) of his body; or previously dark hairs within it turned white; or a patch of healthy flesh appeared within it; the priest must pronounce him defiled.⁵⁴ In contrast, if the lesion either shrunk⁵⁵ or became darker⁵⁶ to the extent that it no longer qualifies as one of the four types of white spots mentioned above, the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement and he must undergo the purification process that will be detailed later.⁵⁷

The seventh day of the first quarantine week also counts as the first day of the second quarantine week.⁵⁸

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

indicate a possible outbreak of *tzara'at* is white, which is a symbol of purity and innocence.⁵⁹ This indicates that the appearance of the symptoms of *tzara'at* is in fact a manifestation of sublime levels of spiritual energy ("lights"). Whenever such sublime "lights" well up, overflowing their accompanying media of transmission ("vessels"), the result is a supra-natural manifestation of Divine energy, which must be managed carefully in order to avoid possibly detrimental repercussions.

In terms of human experience, the symptoms of *tzara'at* result from an upwelling of holy rapture (*ratzo*) that is not mitigated by a concomitant sense of humble devotion to our Divine mission (*shov*). We have seen this phenomenon before, in the un-

authorized incense offering of Aaron's sons Nadav and Avihu,⁶⁰ which is possibly why the Torah discusses the laws of *tzara'at* immediately after the account of their offering, even before continuing with its narrative of the events of that day.⁶¹

If the individual upon whose body, clothes, or house the symptoms of *tzara'at* appear does properly manage his Divine rapture, taking care to balance it with humble devotion to God's will, he will not be pronounced defiled; his symptoms are indications of exceptional holiness rather than of defilement. Only if he persists in his "antisocial" behavior of preferring to bask in God's presence rather than elevating the world in order to make it into God's home is he pronounced defiled, neces-

^{47.} Vv. 10-16. 48. *Da'at Zekeinim* (Ba'alei HaTosefot) on this verse. 49. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 10:7-12. 50. Numbers 1:51-2:34; see also Deuteronomy 12:5-18. 51. V. 46. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 18, p. 135, note 31. 52. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 1:10-11. 53. Below, vv. 12-13. 54. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 1:5. 55. Ibid., 3:5. 56. Ibid., 1:11. 57. 14:1-32. 58. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 9:9. 59. See Isaiah 1:18. 60. Above, 10:1-7, and comments *ad loc.* 61. See 16:1, below.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

6 ויַחַזֵי כַהַנָּא יַתָה בִּיוֹמַא שָׁבִיעַאַה תנינות והא עמא מכתשא ולא אוסף מכתשא במשכא וידכנה בָהָנָא עַדִיתַא היא וִיצַבַע לְבוּשוֹהִי ויִדְכֵּי: 7 וְאָם אוֹסֶפָא תוֹסֶף עֲדִיתָא בְּמַשְׁכָּא בָּתַר דְאָתַחֵזִי לְכַהָנָא לָדְכוּתֶה וְיָתַחֲוֵי תְנָיַנוּת לְכַהַנָּא: וָהַא אוֹסֶיפַת כהנא 8 ויחזי עַדִיתָא בִּמִשְׁכָּא וִיסָאֵבנָה כַּהַנָא סָגִירוּ אָרֵי פַ מַבְתַשׁ סָגִירוּ אָרֵי תהי באנשא ויתיתי לות כהנא: 10 וְיֶחֱזִי כַהֲנָא וְהָא עַמִּקָא חִוּרַא בְּמַשִּׁבָּא וִהִיא הַפָּכַת שַּׁעָר לְמֵחֵוָר ורשם בשרא חיא בעמיקתא: 11 סגירות עתיקא היא במשך בַּסרה וִיסאַבנה כַהַנא לא יַסגרנה אַרִי מִסְאַב הוֹא: 12 וְאָם מִסְגָא תָסְגֵי סְגִירוּתָא בְּמַשְׁכַּא וְתַחֲפֵי סָגִירוּתָא יָת כָּל מִשַּׁךְ מַכְתָּשָׁא מַרִישָה ועד רגלוהי לכַל חוו עיני :כהנא שני 6 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן אֹתוֹ בַּיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי שֵׁנִית ְוְהִנֵּה בַּהְּה בַּנְּנֵע בְּעִוֹר וְמְהַרָוֹ הַכּהֵן מִסְפַּחַת הְוֹא וְבְּבֶּת בְּעָוֹר וְמְהְרָתוֹ וְנְרְאָה שֵׁנִית וְנְרְאָה שֵׁנִית בְּעָוֹר אַהְבִּין וְמְבָּרְתוֹ אֶל־הַכּהֵן לְמֶהְרָתְוֹ וְנְרְאָה שֵׁנִית בְּעִוֹר אַהְבֹּהוֹ צִּרְעִה הַנִּמְ בְּעָוֹר בְּעִוֹר הַנִּבְּהוֹ וְנִרְאָה שֵׁנִית בְּעִוֹר בְּעִוֹר הַנִּבְּהוֹ צַרְעִת הָוֹא: פּ
וִמְפֹאוֹ הַכּהֵן צַרְעַת הָוֹא: פּ

9 נָגַע צָּלַעַת כִּי תְהְיֶה בְּאָדֶם וְהוּבֶּא אֶל־הַכֹּהֵן:
10 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן וְהִנָּה שְׁאֵת־לְבָנָה בְּעוֹר וְהִיא הַפְּבֶה שֵׁעֵר לְבָן וּמְחְיֵּת בִּשְׂאַר חִי בַּשְׂאֵת: 11 צָלַעַת נוֹשֶׁנֶת הוֹא בְּעוֹר בְּשְׂרוֹ וְמִפְּאוֹ הַכּהֵן לְא יַסְגּלָנוּ כִּי טְמֵא הְוּא:
11 וְאָם־פָּרוֹחַ תִּפְּרֵח הַצָּלַעַת בְּעוֹר וְכִפְּתָה הַצָּלַעַת אָר וֹמִי בַּבֹּרוֹ וְמִפְּתָה הַצָּלַעַת בְּעוֹר וְכִפְּתָה הַצָּלַעַת אָר הַנָּגַע מֵראשׁוֹ וְעַד־רַגְלָיו לְכָל־מִרְאָה עֵינֵי הַכּּהֵן:

-⊗ RASHI છ

בְּשָׂר, אַף הוּא סִימֵן טֻמְאָה, שֵׁעֶר לְבָן בְּלֹא מִחְיָה וּמְּרָה בִּלֹא שֵׁעָר לְבָן. וְאַף עַל פִּי שֶׁלֹא נֶאֶמְרָה מִחְיָה אֶלְא בִּשְׂאֵה, אַף בְּכָל הַמַּרְאוֹת וְתוֹלְדוֹתֵיהֶן הוּא אֶלְא בִּשְׂאֵה: 11 צָּרַעַת נוֹשֶׁנֶת הִיא. מַכְּה יְשְׁנָה הִיא מַּחַת הַמִּחְיָה, וְחַבּוּרָה זוֹ נִרְאֵית בְּרִיאָה מִלְמַעְלָה, וְתַבּוּרָה זוֹ נִרְאֵית בְּרִיאָה מִלְמַעְלָה, וְתַחְתֶּיהְ מְלֵאָה לֵחָה, שֶׁלֹא תֹאמֵר: הוֹאִיל וְעָלְתָה מִחְיָה, אֲטַהְרֶנָה: 12 מֵרֹאשׁוֹ. שֶׁל אָדָם וְעַד רַגְלְיו: מִחְיָה בְּיִבְּי הַבְּרָן. פַּרְט לְכֹהֵן שֲׁחַשֵּׁך מַאוֹרוֹ: לַכָּל מַרְאָה עִינִי הַבְּהַוֹּן. פַּרְט לְכֹהֵן שֲׁחַשַּׁך מַאוֹרוֹ:

6 בַּהָה. הֻכְהָהָה מַרְאִיתוֹ. הָא, אָם עְמֵד בְּמַרְאִיתוֹ, אוֹ פְּשָׂה — טְמֵא: מִסְבָּחַת. שֵׁם נָגַע טְהוֹר: וְבַבֶּס בְּגָדִיוֹ פְשָׁה. הוֹאִיל וְנִוְּלֶּקְ לְהִסְּגוֹר, נִקְרָא טְמֵא וְצְרִיךְ טְבִילְה:
 8 וְטִמְּאוֹ הַבֹּהַן. וּמִשֶּׁטִמְאוֹ הֲבִי הוּא מֻחְלְט, וְזְקוּק לְצַפְּרִים וּלְתְגְלַחַת וּלְקְרְבְּן הָאָמוּר בְּפָּרָשַׁת "זֹאת לְצַפְּרִים וּלְתְגְלַחַת וּלְקְרְבְּן הָאָמוּר בְּפָּרָשַׁת "זֹאת הְּהָיֶה": צָּרְשַת הוּא. הַמִּסְפַּחַת הַוֹּאת: צְּרִשַת. לְשׁוֹן נְּכָר: 10 וּמִהְיַת. שיינימינ"ט בְּלַעַזֹי, שֶׁנְהְפַּךְ מִקְצְת הַלֹּבָן שֶׁבְּתוֹךְ הַשְּׁאֵת לְמַרְצֵה הַלֹּבָן

7. הַחַלַמָה, רְפּוּי.

−® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

lie, for as stated, it is only the pronouncement of the priest that renders the individual defiled (and therefore subject to exclusion from society), not the symptoms themselves.

It thus follows that someone who utters such an unauthorized judgment has slandered his fellow, which, as we have seen, ⁸⁰ results in *him* being afflicted with *tzara'at*, rather than the person he sought to stigmatize. Therefore, in order to purify himself

of this defilement, the judgmental person should isolate himself from social contact until he trains himself to see only the positive in his compatriots.

By learning how to love our fellows "unwarrant-edly"—i.e., positively, regardless of their objective behavior—we counteract the cause of our present exile, unwarranted hatred. Thereby, we hasten the advent of the final, messianic Redemption.⁸¹

> A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[10] The size of a lentil bean: This area is equated with the average square area covered by 4 hairs (2 hairs by 2 hairs) as they grow naturally

on the body.⁸² The modern-day equivalent is 17.11 mm² or 0.026 in².

^{80.} Above, v. 2. See also "Inner Dimensions" on 14:2, below. 81. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 88-91. 82. Negaim 4:5; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 3:1.

- ◆ Second Reading 6 After his second quarantine-week, the priest must examine him on the seventh (i.e., 13th) day a second time. If the lesion's color has not become darker; or it has spread, covering more (but not all⁶⁹) of his body; or previously dark hairs within it have turned white; or a patch of healthy flesh has appeared within it; it is tzara'at, and the priest must pronounce him defiled. If, however, no previously dark hairs have turned white, no patch of healthy flesh has appeared, the lesion has become darker than it was before this quarantine—even though it has not darkened to the extent that it no longer exhibits one of the four degrees of whiteness that can develop into tzara'at⁷⁰—and the lesion has not spread on the skin, the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement, for it is now clear that this lesion is not a case of tzara'at: it has become a different condition, termed mispachat, which does not cause defilement; no third quarantine period is needed. He must immerse himself⁷² and his garments in a mikveh and undergo the rest of the purification process that will be described later, and then he will be rid of this defilement in fact.
 - 7 If the *mispachat* spreads on the skin sometime after the person was shown to the priest for his purification on the 13th day, he must be shown to the priest again.
 - 8 The priest must examine the *mispachat*. If the *mispachat* has spread on the skin since the previous examination, the priest must pronounce him defiled, for it is no longer *mispachat*; it has turned into *tzara'at*.
 - 9 The following are the rules⁷⁴ regarding the third indication of tzara'at, the appearance of healthy flesh within the lesion: As was stated previously,⁷⁵ **if a person has a** white **lesion** that appears to be tzara'at, due to its falling into one of the four categories of whiteness mentioned above, **he must be brought to the priest.**
 - 10 The priest must examine it. If there is on the skin a wool-white spot or any of the other three types of white lesions that can develop into *tzara'at*, and either (a), as stated previously,⁷⁶ it has turned at least two of the formerly dark hairs within it white, or (b) there is in the wool-white spot (or other type of lesion) a contiguous⁷⁷ patch of healthy, live flesh at least the size of a lentil bean and enclosed completely within the lesion,⁷⁸ then,
 - 11 in the case of the appearance of healthy flesh, you should not be deceived into thinking that this is a sign that the *tzara'at* is healing; rather, **it is** a case of **old**, purulent *tzara'at* remaining **under the** new, healthy **skin of his flesh**. Both in this case and in the case of newly white hairs, **the priest must pronounce him defiled**. **He need not quarantine him, because he is** definitely **defiled**.
 - 12 As we have seen, the spreading of a lesion indicates that it is *tzara'at*. If, however, the *tzara'at* erupts all over the skin to the extent that the *tzara'at* covers all the skin of the person with the lesion, from his head to his feet, wherever the eyes of the priest can see it—meaning that the *tzara'at* need not appear on interior skin (such as that inside the nose or mouth) that is not readily visible during an external examination⁷⁹—then

^{69.} Below, vv. 12-13. 70. Nachmanides on this verse; Mizrachi on the preceding verse; Rabbeinu Asher and Rabbeinu Shimshon of Sens on *Negaim* 1:3. 71. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 1:10. 72. Ibid., 11:1. 73. 14:1-32. 74. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 32, pp. 77-81. 75. V. 2. 76. V. 3. 77. *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 3:4. 78. Ibid., 3:1. 79. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 32, pp. 84-85.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

13 וְיָחֲזֵי כַּהָנָא וְהָא חָפָּת סְגִירוּתָא יָת כָּל בִּסְרֵה וִידְכֵּי יֻת מַכְּתָשְׁא כָּלָה אִתְהַפִּיךְ לְמֶחֵוֶר דְּכֵי הוּא:

14 וּבְיוֹמָא דְיִּתְחֵזִי בַה בְּסְרָא חַיָּא 14 וּבְיוֹמָא דְיִּתְחֵזִי בַה בְּסְרָא חַיָּא בְּסְרָא חַיָּא זְיִּה מִסְאָב:

21 וְיָחֲזֵי כַהְנָא יִיִּת בְּסְרָא חַיָּא וִיְּיָא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיְּא וִיִּא וְיִתְהַפִּיךְ אַבְּרָא חַיָּא וְיִתְהַפִּיךְ אָבְרִי יְתִיּב בְּסְרָא חִיָּא וְיִתְהַפִּיךְ אָבְרִי יְתִינִי לְוֹת בַּהָנָא: 17 וְיָחֲוֹנֵה לְמְחָוֹר וִיִּיבִי כַּהְנָא יָת מַכְּתִשְׁא בְּהָנָא יִת מַכְתִּשְׁא לְבִיי יְהֵי יְהֵי בַה מִרְתָּשְׁא דְּבִי הִוּא: 18 וְאֻנֵּשׁ אֲרִי יְהֵי יְהֵי בַה בּמשׁבּה שׁחנא ואתסי:

13 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן וְהָנֵּה כִפְּתָה הַצְּרַעַת אֶת־בְּלֹיבְע וְמִהָר אֶת־הַנְּנֵע כֵּלָוֹ הָפַּךְ לְבֶן מָהְוֹר הְוּא: 14 וּבְיֹוֹם הַרְאִוֹת בָּוֹ בְּשָׂר חֵי יִמְמֵא: 15 וְרָאָה הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַבְּשָׂר הַחֵי וְמִבְּיִלְר הַחֵי מָמֵא הְוּא צָרַעַת הְוּא: 16 אַוֹ כִי יִשְׁוּב הַבְּשָׂר הַחֵי וְנֶהְפַּךְ לְלָבֵן וּבָא אֶל־הַכֹּהֵן: 17 וְרָאָהוּ יִשְׁוּב הַבְּשָׂר הַחֵי וְנֶהְפַּךְ לְלָבֵן וְמָהַר הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַנֶּנֵע הַכֹּהֵן וְהִנָּה נֶּהְפַּךְ הַנָּנֵע לְלָבֵן וְמִהַר הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַנֶּנֵע מהוֹר הוּא: פ

שלישי 18 וּבְשָּׁר כִּי־יִהְיֶה בְוֹ־בְעֹרָוֹ שְׁחֵין וְנִרְבֵּא:

−® RASHI ଔ

בּוֹ, וְיֵשׁ יוֹם שָׁאֵין אַתָּה רוֹאֶה בּוֹ. מִכְּאן אָמְרוּ יּ: חָתְן נוֹתְנִין לוֹ כָּל שִׁבְעַת יְמֵי הַמִּשְׁתֶּה, לוֹ וּלְאִצְטְלִיתוֹ וְלְכְסוּתוֹ וּלְבֵיתוֹ, וְבֵן בְּרֶגֶל, נוֹתְנִין לוֹ כָּל יְמֵי הָרֶגֶל: 15 צְּרַעַת הוּא. הַבְּשָׁר הַהוּא. "בְּשָׁר" לְשׁוֹן זְכָר: 18 שְׁחִין. לְשׁוֹן חִמּוּם, שֶׁנְּתְחַמֵּם הַבְּשָׁר בְּלְקּוִּי הַבְּא לוֹ מַחְמַת מַכְּה, שֶׁלֹא מֵחְמֵת הָאוּר: וְנִרְפָּא. הַשְּׁחִין הַעַלָּה אַרוּכָה, וּבְמַקּוֹמוֹ עַלָּה נֵגע אַחַר: 14 וּבְיוֹם הֵרָאוֹת בּוֹ בְּשָׂר חַיּ. אָם צְמְחָה בּוֹ מִחְיָה,
הַרִי כְּבָר פַּרַשׁ שֶׁהַמִּחְיָה סִימֵן טֻמְאָה? אֶלָא, הֲרֵי
שָׁהִיָּה הַנָּגַע בְּאָחָד מֵעֶשְׁרִים וְאַרְבְּעָה רָאשֵׁי אֵבְרִים
שָׁאֵין מְטַמְּאִין מִשׁוּם מִחְיָה, לְפִי שָׁאֵין נִרְאָה הַנָּגַע
כְּלוֹ כְּאָחָד, שָׁשׁוֹפַע אֵילְךּ וְאֵילְךּ, וְחָזֵר רֹאשׁ הָאֵבֶר
וְנִתְנַּלְה שִׁפּוּעוֹ עַל יְדֵי שְׁמָן, כְּגוֹן שֶׁהִבְּרִיא וְנַעֲשְׂה
רָחָב וְנִרְאֵית בּוֹ הַמִּחְיָה, לְמְּדְנוּ הַכְּתוֹב שֶׁתְּטַמֵּא:
וּבִיּוֹם מָאַתָּה רוֹאֲה

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

sake, as it were, fulfilling the verse, "For My own sake, for My own sake I will do this, for how can I let My Name be profaned?" ⁹⁰

 Positively, i.e., that the truth of the Torah will become so self-evident that it will be universally acknowledged that any government that does not submit to the Torah's rules is "heretical," i.e., based on the delusion that it is possible to create a just and moral society any other way. Accordingly, the Jewish people will be esteemed as the preservers of the Torah's message of true monotheism. In this enlightened condition, the Messiah's imminent arrival will be a natural outgrowth of the world's desire for moral perfection. God will not have to "impose" the redemption on the world.

Inasmuch as the sages cite the law given in this verse as support for their sign, it follows that the two ways of understanding their sign parallel the two ways of understanding this law, namely:

 Negatively: The spread of tzara'at over the entire body does not intrinsically indicate that the person is undefiled; the fact that it does so is simply another one of the Torah's rules that are not grounded in logic or reason, just like the rest of the laws governing *tzara'at*. The Torah here "imposes" its will on reality, irrespective of natural causes or processes.

This, indeed, is the position adopted by Jewish legal (i.e., halachic) exegesis, which therefore limits this rule to the case stated specifically in this verse: when *tzara'at* spreads out from a lesion that had been pronounced defiled or suspected of being so. In contrast, when *tzara'at* spreads over the entire body from the outset or from a lesion that was pronounced undefiled, the person must be declared defiled.⁹¹

 Positively: The spread of tzara'at over the entire body indicates that it is the natural condition of the person's skin; this is why it does not render the person defiled. This is the position that Rashi adopts as the contextual understanding of this passage, according to which it makes no difference under what circumstances the spread occurs—in all cases it indicates that the person is undefiled.

Clearly, it is preferable that redemption occur the second way, obviating the need for universal moral degeneration and the forceful imposition of God's will on an antagonistic world. The Torah therefore promises that prior to the Redemption, the Jewish

- 13 the priest must examine it. If the *tzara'at* has indeed covered all his flesh, he must pronounce the person with the lesion rid of this defilement. The fact that he has turned completely white indicates that this lesion is not an anomaly but the natural condition of his body; therefore, he is not defiled.⁸³
- 14 Returning to the laws regarding healthy flesh that appears within a *tzara'at*-lesion: It was stated previously that the appearance of such a patch renders the individual defiled. He exception is a patch of healthy flesh that appears on the tip of a finger, toe, ear lobe, the nose, or the male reproductive organ. Such a patch does not render the person defiled, because it is impossible for the priest to see both sides of these body parts at once, and therefore he cannot see the entire lesion at once in order to render a decision on it. If, however, the body part later becomes fat, thereby spreading out the tip of the limb such that it is possible to see the entire lesion (and the entire patch of healthy flesh on it) at once, then, **on the day that** a patch of **live flesh** at least the size of a lentil bean papears in it, he will become defiled.
- 15 Therefore, he must be shown to the priest, and the priest must examine the healthy, live flesh, and must pronounce him defiled. The appearance of live flesh indicates that the person is defiled; the lesion is *tzara'at*.
- 16 But if the healthy, live flesh once again turns white, he must come to the priest 17 and the priest must reexamine him. If the lesion has indeed turned totally white again, the priest must pronounce the lesion undefiled. The person will thus be rid of this defilement.

Tzara'at that Develops out of an Inflammation

◆ *Third Reading* 18 If *tzara'at* develops out of a partially healed inflammation, the rules of diagnosis differ slightly from those that apply when it develops out of a white spot (see Figure 3, page 97), as follows:

This type of *tzara'at* can only develop **on** a person's **flesh if there is an inflammation** (i.e., a localized heating resulting from the infection) **of its skin** due to a blow or disease, ⁸⁶ **and** the inflammation **heals** enough to form a membrane. (In contrast, a fully healed inflammation is considered normal skin—even if it leaves scar tissue ⁸⁷—on which *tzara'at* can only develop out of a white lesion, ⁸⁸ as described above.)

-⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

- 13 If the *tzara'at* has covered all his flesh: One of the signs given by the sages that the Messiah's arrival is imminent is that "the entire government has become heretical, with none to rebuke them." This notion, they say, is alluded to in the law that if *tzara'at* covers the entire body, the person is undefiled.⁸⁹ There are two ways of understanding this sign given by the sages:
- Negatively, i.e., that heresy will infect all the world's governments. None of them will acknowledge God as Master of the world and its lawgiver, promoting instead licentiousness and barbaric behavior. In this entrenched, depraved condition, the Messiah is the world's only hope; it is therefore a sign of his imminent arrival. But since the world will not be worthy of redemption, God will redeem it "by force"—for His own

^{83.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 32, pp. 77-81. 84. Vv. 9-11, above. 85. Above, v. 10. 86. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 5:1. 87. Ibid., 5:3-4. 88. Ibid., 5:3. 89. Sanhedrin 97a.

−& ONKELOS ଔ-

19 ויהי בַּאַתַר שָׁחַנָא עַמִקא אוֹ בַהַרָא חוּרָא סְמַקָּא וְיִתַּחַזֵי 20 ויחזי כהנא והא לכהנא: מחזהא מכיך מן משכא ושערה אַתהפיך למחור ויסאבנה כהנא מַכְתַּשׁ סְגִירוּתַא הִיא בְּשַּׁחֵנַא סגִיאַת: 21 וְאָם יַחֲוֹנָה כַּהָנָא וְהָא לית בה שער חור ומכיכא ליתהא מן מַשָּׁכָּא וְהִיא עָמִיָא וְיַסְגְּרְנֵה כהנא שבעא יומין: 22 ואם אוספא תוֹסֵף בְּמַשְׁכַּא וִיסָאֵב כַּהַנָא יָתֵה מכתשא היא: 23 ואם באתרהא קַמַת בַּהֶרָתָּא לָא אוֹסֵיפַת רשׁם שׁחַנַא הִיא וִידְכּנָה כַהַנַא: 24 אוֹ אַנָשׁ אַרִי יָהֵי בִמַשְׁכֵּה כַּוָאַה דְנוּר וּתָהֵי רשֵׁם כָּוָאָה בָּהָרָא חָוּרָא סמקא או חורא: ⊗ RASHI ଔ-

לְשׁוֹן רְגִיעַת עוֹר הַנְּרָגֶע מֵחֲמֵת חִמּוּם, כְּמוֹיּ: ״וְנִצְרְבוּ בְּּה כְּל פְּנִים״. ריטריימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״: צֶּרֶבֶּת. ריטריימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״: צֶּרֶבָּת. ריטריימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״: צָּשֶׁחְיָתְה בָּמְּבְוָה. שיינימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״. כְּשֶׁחִיְתְה הַמִּבְוָה. שיינימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״. כְּשֶׁחִיְתְה הַמִּבְוָה, עוֹ לְבָנָה חֲלָקָה. הַמִּכְוָה, עוֹ לְבָנָה חְלְקָן וְסִימְנֵי שְׁחִין שָׁוִים הַם, וְלְמָה חִלְקָן הַטִּימְנִי שְׁחִין שָׁוִים הַם, וְלְמָה חַלְקָן הַבְּרִים בַּתְּתוֹב? לוֹמַר, שָׁאֵין מִצְטְרְפִין זֶה עִם זֶה — נוֹלַד חֲצִי הַרִיס בַּמְּבְוָה, לֹא יִדוֹנוּ בְּגַרִיס:

19 אוֹ בַהֶּרֶת לְבָנָה אֲדִמְדְּמֶת. שֶׁאֵין הַנָּגַע לְבָן חָלְק, אֶלְא פְּתוּךְ וּמְעֹרֶב בִּשְׁנֵי מִרְאוֹת, לֹבֶן וְאֹדֶם: 20 מִּרְאֶה, אֶלְא פְּתוּךְ וּמְעֹרֶב בִּשְׁנֵי מִרְאוֹת, לֹבֶן וְאֹדֶם: 20 מִּרְאֶה, שְׁפָּל. וְאֵיּן מַמְּשָׁה שָׁפָל, אֶלֶּא מִתּוֹךְ לַבְנִינוּתוֹ הוּא נִרְאָה שָׁפָל וְעָמִק, כְּמַרְאֵה חַמְּה עֲמֻקָּה מִן הַצֵּל: 22 נָּגָע הָוּא. הַשְּׁאָת אוֹ הַבַּהֶרֶת: 23 מִּחְתֶּיהָ. בִּמְקוֹמְה: צְרֶבֶת הַשְּׁחִין. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: "רֹשֶׁם שְׁחֲנָא" — בִּמְקוֹמָה. כָּל "צְרֵבֶת" אֵינוֹ אֵלָא רֹשֶׁם הַחָמּוּם הַנִּכָּר בַּבְּשֶׁר. כָּל "צְרֵבֶת" אֵינוֹ אֵלָא רֹשֶׁם הַחָמּוּם הַנִּכָּר בַּבְּשֶּׁר. כָּל "צְרֵבֶת"

8. מועד קטן ז, ב. 9. יחזקאל כא, ג. 10. לְכַוּץ. 11. כִּוּוּץ. 12. הַחְלָמָה, רְפּוּי.

a snow-white spot or one of the three other types of white spots that can develop into *tzara'at*, and the spot is either white with red streaks—but not so many red streaks that the spot loses its white appearance or uniformly white,

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

people will indeed repent fully, of their own accord, and on their own initiative, thereby ushering in the Redemption. 101 This repentance need not be evinced by a wholesale return to full Jewish observance, for that revival will be one of the Messiah's first accomplishments. 102 Rather, this repentance consists of the sincere dissatisfaction with the present state of reality—accompanied by the resolution to change it—that we have all experienced numerous times throughout our lives. 103

It is therefore imperative that the Jewish people encourage the nations of the world to fulfill the commandments that the Torah obligates them to observe. By acknowledging the Torah as the sole possible basis for true ethical behavior and moral justice, the non-Jewish world will appreciate the Jewish people as the vanguards of world justice, morality, and peace. This will pave the way for the ultimate, messianic Redemption. 104

^{100.} *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 1:4. **101.** Deuteronomy 30:2; *Mishneh Torah, Teshuvah* 7:5; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 27, pp. 215-216. **102.** *Mishneh Torah, Melachim* 11:4. **103.** *Sefer HaSichot* 5751, vol. 1, p. 232, vol. 2, p. 692; *Sefer HaSichot* 5752, vol. 2, p. 451. **104.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 32, pp. 77-83.

- 19 If, in the location of the partially healed inflammation, there is left one of the four white spots that can develop into *tzara'at*, i.e., either a wool-white spot, an egg-membrane-white-spot, a snow-white spot, or a lime-white spot, and the spot is either uniformly white or white with red streaks—but not so many red streaks that the spot loses its white appearance⁹²—he must be shown to the priest.⁹³
- 20 The priest must examine him. If its appearance is, in the case of a snow-white or lime-white spot, lower than that of the skin (due to its shininess), or in the case of a wool-white or egg-membrane-white spot, not any lower than that of the skin (due to its dullness), and at least two of its originally dark hairs have turned white, the priest must pronounce him defiled, for the transmutation of dark hairs into white indicates that this spot is a tzara'at-lesion that has erupted on the inflammation.
- 21 But if, when the priest examines it, it does not contain newly white hair, and its appearance is, in the case of a snow-white or lime-white spot, lower than that of the skin, or in the case of a wool-white or egg-membrane-white spot, not any lower than that of the skin because it is darker than a snow-white or lime-white spot, the priest must quarantine him for seven days.
- 22 **If**, when the priest examines him at the end of the quarantine week, he sees that **it has spread on the skin**—covering more (but not all) of the body—or at least two of its previously dark hairs have turned white, **the priest must pronounce him defiled**, for it is now clear that this spot **is a** *tzara'at*-**lesion**.
- 23 **If the snow-white spot** or other spot **remained the same** size, **not having spread**, and it became darker than it was before⁹⁴ (even though it has not darkened to the extent that it no longer exhibits one of the four degrees of whiteness that can develop into *tzara'at*⁹⁵), **it is** only **the scar tissue of the inflammation**, **and the priest must pronounce him rid of** this **defilement**. No second week of quarantine is required.

Unlike lesions that develop on healthy skin, the appearance of healthy flesh within a lesion that develops on an inflammation does not indicate defilement.

Tzara'at that Develops out of a Burn

◆ Fourth Reading (Second when combined) 24 If tzara'at develops out of a partially healed burn, the rules of diagnosis are the same as when it develops out of an inflammation (see Figure 3, page 97):

This type of *tzara'at* can only develop **on** a person's **flesh if there is a burn on its skin** resulting from contact with **fire** or something hot, ⁹⁶ **and the healed area of the burn** has begun to form a membrane. (In contrast, a fully healed burn is considered normal skin—even if it leaves scar tissue ⁹⁷—on which *tzara'at* can only develop out of a white lesion, ⁹⁸ as described above. ⁹⁹) If such a partially healed burn turns into

^{92.} Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 1:4. 93. Vv. 1-17. 94. Below, v. 28. 95. Nachmanides v. 6, above; Mizrachi on v. 5, above; Rabbeinu Asher and Rabbeinu Shimshon of Sens on Negaim 1:3. 96. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 5:1. 97. Ibid., 5:3-4. 98. Ibid., 5:3. 99. Vv. 1-17.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

25 ויחזי יתה כהנא והא אתהפיך שַערא למחור בּבַהַרתּא ומחוהא עַמִּיק מָן מַשָּׁכַּא סָגִירוּתָא הָיא בָּכָוָאַה סָגִיאַת וִיסָאֵב יַתָה כַּהַנָא מכתש סגירותא היא: 26 ואם יחונה כהנא והא לית בבהרתא שַּׁעַר חָוַר וּמַכִּיכַא לֵיתַהַא מָן משכא והיא עמיא ויסגרנה כהנא שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין: 27 וְיַחֵזְנֵה כַּהַנָא בְּיוֹמֵא שָׁבִיעַאָה אָם אוֹסֶפָא תוֹסֶף במשכא ויסאב כהנא יתה מכתש סגירותא היא: 28 ואם באתרהא קַמַת בַּהֶרַתַּא לָא אוֹסֵיפַת בְּמַשְׁבַּא והיא עמיא עמק כואה היא וידַכּנָה כַהַנָא אַרִי רשׁם כָּוְאָה הָיא: 29 וּגָבַר אוֹ אָתַתא אָרֵי יָהֵי בָה מַכְתַשַא בָּרִישׁ אוֹ בִדְקַן: נהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא וָהָא מחווהי עמיק מן משכא ובה שער סְמַקּ דַּעַדָק וִיסָאֵב יָתֵהּ כַּהַנָא נִתְקַא הוא סָגִירות רֵישָׁא אוֹ דִקְנָא :הוא 25 וְרָאֶה אֹתֶה הַפֹּהֵן וְהִנֵּה נֶהְפַּךְ שֵׁעֶׁר לְבְׁן בַּבַּהָּהֶת מִמְלְּה הָנִיקְ שֵׁעֶׁר לְבְׁן בַּבַּהָּהָת וְמִמְא הַפֹּהֵן וְהִנָּה מִיְרָשׁ וֹיְרָאֶנָּה הַפֹּהֵן וְהִנָּה אִתוֹ הַכּּהֵן נָנַע צָרָעַת הָוֹא: 26 וְאָם וֹיְרְאֶנָּה הַפֹּהֵן וְהִנְּה אִינְנָּה מִוֹיְהָעוֹר וְהָנֵּא הַכּּהֵן אָתוֹ וְהַנְּח בִּבְּהָר מִעְר לְבְּן וּשְּׁפְּלָה אֵינֶנְּה מִוֹיְהְעוֹר וְהָבֵּה הַבְּהָוֹר וְהִבָּה הַבְּהָר לִא־פְּשְׁה תִפְשָׁה תִפְשָׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַפְּשֶׁה הַבְּשְׁתְה הַוֹא: 28 וְאִם־תַּחְהֶּתְה הָּוֹא בְּעִבְּת הַמְּבְּה הָוֹא וְמְהַבְּת הַבְּשְּׁה הְנִבְּע הַבְּשְׁה הָבְּשְׁה הְבְּשֶׁה הַבְּשְׁה הְבְּשְׁה הַבְּשְּׁה הָנְאַב בְּלְבוֹר הָוֹא בְּבְּלְה הְוֹא בַּהְוֹר הָוֹא בְּבְּיִבְת הַמְּבְּה הָוֹא בְּבְּתְה הַמְּבְּה הָוֹא: פּ

חמישי 29 וְאִישׁ אַוֹ אִשָּׁה כִּי־יִהְנֶּה בְּוֹ נֻנֵע בְּרָאשׁ אָוֹ
 בְזָבֶן: 30 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן אֶת־הַנָּנֵע וְהִנָּה מַרְאֵהוּ עָמָק מִן־
 הָעוֹר וּבָוֹ שֵּׁעֶר צָהָב דֶּק וְמִנֵּא אֹתְוֹ הַכּהֵן נֶנֶתְק הוֹא
 צַרְעַת הַרֹאשׁ אוֹ הַזַּקוֹ הִוּא:

-80 RASHI 03-

שֶׁנֶּרְפַּרְ שֵׂעָר שָׁחוֹר שָׁבּוֹ לְצָרוֹב: **נֶתֶק הוּא.** כָּךְ שְׁמוֹ שָׁל נָגַע שַׁבָּמִקוֹם שַּׂעָר: 29 **בְּרֹאשׁ אוֹ בְזָקוּ.** בָּא הַבְּתוּב לְחַלֵּק בֵּין נָגַע שָׁבְּמְקוֹם בְּשָׂר, שֶׁנָה סִימְנוֹ בְּשָׁעַר לְנָגַע שָׁבִּמְקוֹם בְּשָׂער בָּהֹב. בּיִּטְר לָבָן וְזָה סִימָנוֹ בְּשַּׂעַר צָהֹב.

the rules governing lesions appearing on the rest of the body, which were discussed previously. 109

If, regardless of whether¹¹⁰ its appearance is deeper or not deeper than that of the skin, there are at least two hairs inside it that are thin—i.e., shorter than the other hairs¹¹¹—and have turned from their natural color¹¹² into pale gold,¹¹³ the priest must pronounce him defiled, for it is a *netek*, which is the name¹¹⁴ of *tzara'at* of the head or the beard. If there is only one (or no) gold hair within the lesion, or if the gold hair is as long as the rest of the hair, or if within the lesion there are at least two naturally colored hairs remaining from before the lesion appeared (even if there are now also two or more gold hairs within the lesion),¹¹⁵ the person is not defiled.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

difference is that gossip and slander are superficial misdeeds, as explained above, 117 which therefore affect the skin elsewhere on the body, whereas haughtiness is a warped mental attitude, which therefore affects the head. 118

²⁹ If a man or a woman has a lesion on the head or on the beard: As was noted above, ¹¹⁶ the eruption of *tzara'at* on the head is caused by haughtiness, as opposed to *tzara'at* elsewhere on the body, which is the result of gossip or slander. The reason for this

^{108.} Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 5:11. 109. Above, vv. 1-17. 110. Sifra, Tazria, Negaim, parashah 5:4; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 8:1. 111. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 8:4. 112. Sifra, Tazria, Negaim, chapter 9:14. 113. Rashi on v. 37, below. 114. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 93, note 12. 115. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 8:6. 116. V. 2. 117. On v. 2. 118. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 99.

- 25 the priest must examine it. If at least two originally dark hairs in the snow-white or other spot have turned white, and the appearance is, in the case of a snow-white or lime-white spot, deeper than that of the skin (due to its shininess), or in the case of a wool-white or egg-membrane-white spot, not any deeper than that of the skin (due to its dullness), it is tzara'at that has spread in the burn. The priest must pronounce him defiled, for the transmutation of dark hairs into white indicates that this spot is a tzara'at-lesion.
- 26 **But if**, when **the priest examines it**, **the snow-white spot** or other spot **does not contain** newly **white hair**, **and** its appearance is, in the case of a snow-white or lime-white spot, lower than that of the skin, or in the case of a wool-white or eggmembrane-white spot, **not** any **lower than** that of **the skin** because **it is paler** than a snow-white or lime-white spot, **the priest must quarantine him for seven days.**
- 27 The priest must examine him on the seventh day. If the lesion has spread on the skin—covering more (but not all) of the body—or at least two of its previously dark hairs have turned white, the priest must pronounce him defiled, for it is then clear that this spot is a *tzara'at*-lesion.
- 28 If the snow-white spot or other spot remained the same size, not having spread on the skin, and it became darker than it was before (even though it has not darkened to the extent that it no longer exhibits one of the four degrees of whiteness that can develop into tzara'at¹⁰⁵)—such that, for example, in the case of an originally snow-white spot, it is now only a wool-white spot on the burn—the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement, because it is now clear that the lesion is only the scar tissue of the burn. No second week of quarantine is required.

Although the same diagnostic procedures apply both to potential *tzara'at*-lesions that develop out of an inflammation and those that develop out of a burn, they are still considered two distinct types of *tzara'at*: adjacent appearances of these two types of lesion do not combine to cover the requisite area to be considered problematic.

Tzara'at that Develops on the Head

- ◆ Fifth Reading 29 If a lesion appears on a part of the head that is usually covered with hair, the laws regarding how tzara'at can develop out of such a lesion differ from those governing how it can develop out of lesions elsewhere on the body (see Figure 4, p. 98).
 - If a man or a woman has a lesion of any color or combination of colors, ¹⁰⁶ covering at least an area equivalent to a square each of whose sides is equal to the diameter of a Cilician bean [i.e., 154 mm² or 0.24 in²], ¹⁰⁷ on the normally hairy part of the head or on the part of the head where the beard grows,
 - 30 **the priest must examine the lesion.** If, however, a lesion occurs on a part of the head where no hair normally grows (e.g., a woman's chin) or where hair will normally grow but has not yet grown (e.g., a boy's chin),¹⁰⁸ it is diagnosed according to

^{105.} Nachmanides v. 6, above; Mizrachi on v. 5, above; Rabbeinu Asher and Rabbeinu Shimshon of Sens on *Negaim* 1:3. **106.** *Tosefta Negaim* 1:2; see *Tosefot Yom Tov* on *Negaim* 1:4, s.v. *Rabbi Dosa*. **107.** *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 8:1. See above, v. 10.

−® ONKELOS ശ—

זו מַבְתַּשׁ יָת מַבְתַּשׁ זָת מַבְתַּשׁ 31 נִתקָא וִהָא לֵית מֶחֱזוֹהִי עַמִּיק מִן מַשָּׁכָּא וּשְּעַר אוּכָּם לֵית בֶּה וְיַסְגַּר בַהָנָא יָת מַכְתַשׁ נִתְקָא שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין: 32 וְיֶחֲזִי כַהֲנָא יָת מַכְהְּשָׁא בִּיוֹמָא שָׁבִיעָאָה וִהָא לָא אוֹסֵף נָתָקָא וִלָּא הַוָה בֵה שִּׁעַר סְמָּק וּמֶחֵזֵי נִתָקָא לֵית עַמִּיק מִן מַשְׁכָּא: זיגַלַּח סָחַרנֵי נָתָקָא וּדִעם נָתָקָא 33 לָא יְגַלְּח וְיַסְגַר כַּהֲנָא יָת נִתְקָא שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין תִּנְיָנוּת: 34 וְיֶחֱזֵי בַהַנָא יָת נִתְקָא בִּיוֹמָא שָׁבִיעָאָה וָהַא לָא אוֹסֶף נָתְקָא בְּמַשְׁבַּא וּמֵחֵזוֹהִי לֵיתוֹהִי עַמִּיק מִן מִשְׁכָּא וידַכֵּי יָתֶה כַּהָנָא וִיצַבַע לבושוהי וְיִדְכֵּי: 35 וְאָם אוֹסָפָא יוֹסֵף נְתְקָא בְּמַשְׁכָּא בָּתַר דְכוּתֵה: 36 וְיֶחֱזְוֵּה בַּהַנָּא וָהָא אוֹסֵף נִתְקָא בְּמַשְׁכָּא לָא יִבַקֵּר בַּהַנָּא לִשִּׁעַר סְמָּק מִסְאָב הוא: 37 ואָם כַּד הַוֶּה קָם נִתְקָא וּשְׂעַר אוּכָּם צְמַח בָּה אָתַסִי נִתְקא דְּכֵי הוּא וִידַכְּנֵה כַּהֲנָא: 38 וּגְבַר אוֹ אִתְּתָא אֲרֵי יְהֵי בִּמְשַׁךְ בִּסְרְהוֹן בַּהַרון בַּהַרון חוּרון: 39 ויֵחווי כַהַנָּא וָהָא בִמִשַׁךְ בִּסִרְהוֹן בַּהַרָן עָמִיָן חָוּרָן בָּהָקָא הוא סִגִי בִמִשִׁכָּא דְּבֵי :הוא 18 וְבִייִרְאֶה הַכּהֵן אֶת־גָגַע הַנָּעֶק וְהַנֶּה אֵין־מַרְאֵהוּ עַקֹּק מִן־הָעוֹר וְשֹׁעֶר שָׁחָר אֵין בִּוֹ וְהִסְנִּיר הַכּהֵן אֶת־הַנָּגַע בַּיָּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהִנֵּה לְּא־פְּאֲה הַנָּעֶק וְהַנָּה הַבְּיִם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהִנֵּה לְא־פְּאֲה הַנָּעֶק וְהַנָּה לִא־פָּאֲה הַנָּעֶק וְהַנָּה לִא־פָּאָה הַכָּהוּן אֶת־הַנָּעֶק בִּיּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהִנֵּה לְא־פְּאֲה הַנָּעֶק וְהְצָּה הַבְּעָת יָמִים הַנְּעֶק לְאֹיך אַהְלֹּה הַכּהֵן אֶת־הַנָּעֶק שִּׁרְה בִּנְּתְל מִיְרְבְּעִר הַכַּהֵן אֶת־הַנָּעֶק הַּיְּיֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהִנֵּה מִיְרְאָה הַבּּעָת יָמִים הַנְּעָה הַבְּעָת יְמִים הַעָּעָק בְּנִים הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְהְנָּה לִּאֹיר הַכַּהֵן וְבְּבֶּח וְאָתְר בִּבְּיִה וְמְהַרְ אֹתוֹ הַכּּהֵן וְהָנָּה מִיְרְבְּעוֹר וְמָבְרְתוֹי וֹמְהַרְי שִׁקְר שִׁקְר הַבְּעְּה וְנִבְּתְּה בְּעָיִר לְא־יְבַבֶּןר הַבְּבְּתוֹ וְשָׁבְר שִׁבְּרִי שְׁהְר לְא־יִבְבֶּןר הַבְּבְּיוֹ וְמָהְר בִּבְּתוֹ הַבְּעִיה וְהַבְּעוֹר לְא־יְבְבֶּן וְבְּבָּת הַנָּתְל בְּעִיר לְא־יִבְבֶּן הַבְּעָה הַנְּעָה הַבְּעִיר לְאִר לְאִר הְבָּבְוֹי וְבְּבְּתְה הַנְּיִלְ בְּעִיר לְאִר לְאִר הְבָּבְּתוֹ וְבְּעָר הַבְּבָּתוֹן וְבְבְּיוֹ הְבְּבְּתוֹן וְבְּבְי הַנְבְּלְ בְּבְיוֹיוֹ עְבִּה הַנְּבְייִיוֹ עְשְׁר לְבְּתוֹן וְבְבָּתוֹ בְבְּבְיתוֹן בְּבְּתוֹן וְבְבָּר הַבְּבְּיוֹיוֹ בְבְּבְיוֹי וְבְבְּתוֹן וְבְבָּוֹת הַבְּבְייִיוֹ לְבְיוֹ הְבְּבְּתוֹן וְבְבְּר הַבְּבְייִיוֹי עְבָּר הְנִינְיוֹ עְבַּר הַנְבְיּיוֹי עְבַּבְר הַנְּבְיּתוֹן וְבְבְּר הַבְּבְייִיוֹ לְבְיּתְ הְבָּבְיינִיוֹ לְבְבְּר הְנִבְיְיוֹ בְבְּב בְּנִינְיוֹ לְבְיְבְיוֹב הְבְּבְּתוֹי וְבְבְּבוֹי הְבְבְּיוֹב הַבְּבְיינִיוֹ לְבְבְיוֹב הְבְבְעוֹיוֹ הְבְבּבְינִייוֹ לְבְבְיתוֹי בְבְּבְיוֹי הְבְּבְיוֹי וְבְבְּבְיוֹיוֹ לְבְיּבְיוֹיוֹ בְבְּבְבוֹינִיוֹ לְבְבְּר הְנִבְיוֹיוֹ בְבְּבְיוֹב הְבְבְּיוֹב הְבְּבְבְינִייוֹ וְבְבְּבְיוֹב הְבְּבְיוֹב בְּבְיוֹיוֹר לְבְבְּרְ הְבְבְּיוֹב בְּבְיוֹר הְבְבוֹיוֹיר לְיבִילוֹר לְיבְיוֹב הְבְבְיוֹים הְבְבְיוֹם הְבְּבְּבְיוֹב בְּבְיוֹים הְבְּבְּבְיוֹב בְבְיוֹים הְבְבְּבְיוֹם הְבְּבְיוֹם הְבְּבְיוֹם הְבְּבְיוֹם הְבְּבְבּבוּת בְבְּבְיוֹב בְּבְבְיוֹב בְּבְיוֹם הְבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְיבְיוֹם הְבְּב

38 וְאִישׁ אָוֹ־אִשָּׁה פִּי־יִהְיֶה בְעְוֹר־בְּשָׂרֶם בֶּהָרְת בֵּהְרֹת בַּהְרֹת בְּנְוֹר־בְּשָׂרֶם בֶּהָרְת בַּהְוֹת לְבָנְת: 39 וְרָאָה הַכּהֵוֹן וְהִנְּה בְעִוֹר־בְּשָׂרֶם בֶּהְרֹת בַּהְוֹת לְבָנְת בְּהַלְם הָוֹא פַּרֵח בָּעִוֹר טָהְוֹר הִוּא: ם

−& RASHI 🗷

13 וְשֵּעֶר שָׁחֹר אֵין בּוֹ. הָא אִם הְיָה בּוֹ שֵּעֶר שְׁחֹר הַימַן טְהְרָה הַּא אָם הְיָה בּוֹ שֵּעֶר שְׁחֹר הְימַן טְהְרָה טְהֹּא בְּנְתְקִים, בְּמוֹ שֶׁנֶאֲמִר יֹּי: ״וְשֵּעֶר שְׁחֹר צְמַח בּוֹ״ וּגֹּא בְּנְתְקִים, בְּמוֹ שֶׁנֶאֲמִר יֹּי: ״וְשֵּעֶר שְׁחֹר צְמַח בּוֹ״ וּגוֹי: 25 וְהִבָּה לֹא פָשָׁה וּגוֹי. הָא אִם פְּשָׁה, אוֹ הְיָה בּוֹ שֵּעֶר צְהֹב — טְמֵא: 35 וְהִהְנֵּלְח. סְבִיבוֹת הַנֶּתֶק: וְאֶת הַבָּנֶת לֹא יְגַלֵח. מַנִּיחַ שְׁמֵּי שְׁעָרוֹת סְמוּךְ לוֹ סְבִיב, בְּבִּי שִׁיְהָא נִבְּר אִם פְּשְׁה, שָׁאִם יִפְשֶׁה יְעַבֹר הַשְּׁעְרוֹת בְּנִי שְׁהָרְתוֹ. אֵין לִי אֶלְא וְיֵצֵא לִמְקוֹם הַגִּלּוֹה: 35 אַחֲבִר שְׁהַרְתוֹ. אֵין לִי אֶלְא פִּטוֹף שְׁבוּע רְאשׁוֹן רִי שְׁהָר לוֹמֵר: ״פְשֹׁה יִפְשֵׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָּה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָּה: ״בִּשֹׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה: "בְּשֹׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָּה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָׁה יִפְשָּה.

.13. פסוק לז. 14. צְהַבְּהַב. **15.** אַדְמוֹנִי.

הַזְּהָב. "צָהֹב" — בְּמוֹ "זְהֹב", אורבל"א בְּלַעַזיּי: שָׁהוֹר הֹגָּהָן. הָא טְמֵא שֶׁטְּהְרוֹ הַכּּהֵן — לֹא טְהוֹר: 38 בָּהְרֹת. חֲבַרְבּוּרוֹת: 39 בַּהוֹת לְּבָנֹת. שֶׁאֵין לֹבֶן שֶׁלְּהֶן עַז, אֶלְא בַּהָה: בֹּהַק. בְּמִין לֹבֶן הַנְּרְאָה לֹבֶן שֶׁלְּהֶן עַז, אֶלְא בַּהָה: בֹּהַק. בְּמִין לֹבֶן הַנְּרְאָה בִּבְּיוֹת רו״ש⁵ בִּין חֲבַרְבּוּרוֹת בִּנְהַיִּן רו״שׂ בִּין חֲבַרְבּוּרוֹת אַדְם אָדֹם שֶׁקוֹרִין רו״ש⁵ בֵּין חֲבַרְבּוּרוֹת אַדְמִימוּתוֹ קָרוּי ״בֹּהַק״, בְּאִישׁ עַדְשָׁן שֶׁבֵּין עֲדְשָׁה לַלְצִן צַח:

?בּ **וִשֵּׁעֶר שָׁחֹר.** מִנַּיִן אַף הַיָּרֹק וְהָאָדֹם שֶׁאֵינוֹ צְהֹב?

תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״וְשֵּׁעָר״. וּלְמָה ״צָהֹב״ דוֹמֶה? לְתַבְנִית

that can develop into tzara'at, i.e., white spots,

39 the priest must examine them. If there are dark white spots on the skin of their flesh, i.e., darker than any of the previously described four grades of whiteness that can develop into *tzara'at*, it is nothing more than a lack of pigmentation that has erupted on the skin. He or she is not defiled, even if symptoms characteristic of *tzara'at* later develop within these spots.

- 31 But if the priest examines the *netek*-lesion, and, regardless of whether its appearance is deeper or not deeper than that of the skin, there are not two black hairs—or hairs of any other color, including gold—in it, the priest must quarantine the person with the *netek*-lesion for seven days.
- 32 The priest must examine the lesion on the seventh day. If the *netek* has shrunk to less than the symptomatic area or naturally colored hair has appeared within it, the person is no longer defiled; the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement, and he must undergo the purification process that will be detailed later. ¹¹⁹ If the *netek* has spread ¹²⁰ and there is no naturally colored hair in its new growth, or if two or more gold hairs have appeared within it, the individual is defiled and the priest must pronounce him so. ¹²¹ But if there is no change—i.e., the *netek* has not spread and no naturally colored or gold hair appeared in it—then, regardless of whether the appearance of the *netek* is deeper or not deeper than that of the skin, 33 the person must shave himself in the vicinity of the *netek*, but he must not shave

the *netek* or two rows of hairs surrounding and **adjacent to the** *netek*, in order to enable the priest to easily determine if it has spread when he next examines it. **The priest must** then **quarantine** the person with **the** *netek* **again for seven days**.

The seventh day of the first quarantine week also counts as the first day of the second quarantine week.¹²²

- 34 The priest must examine the *netek* on the seventh (i.e., 13th) day. If the *netek* has spread, ¹²³ or if gold hair has appeared within it, ¹²⁴ the individual is defiled and the priest must pronounce him so. If there is again no change—i.e., the *netek* did not spread on the skin and no gold hair appeared on it—then, regardless of whether its appearance is deeper or not deeper than that of the skin, the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement, and the individual must immerse himself and his garments in a *mikveh* and undergo the rest of the purification process that will be described later, ¹²⁵ and then he will become rid of this defilement in fact. No third quarantine period is needed.
- 35 But if the *netek* spreads on the skin after he has been declared rid of this defilement, 36 the priest must examine him, and if the *netek* has indeed spread on the skin, the priest need not search for a gold hair, for he is defiled on account of the *netek* having spread.

Similarly, if two gold hairs appear on the skin after he has been declared rid of this defilement, this suffices to defile him. 126

37 But if the appearance—i.e., color—of the *netek* has remained the same, or if black hair or hair of any color other than gold has grown in it, the *netek* has healed. He is therefore not defiled, and the priest must pronounce him rid of this defilement.

Suspicion of Tzara'at due to a Lack of Pigmentation

38 If a man or woman has spots on the skin of their flesh that are similar to those

^{119.} 14:1-32. **120.** Rashi here and on v. 35. **121.** *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 8:2. **122.** Ibid., 9:9. **123.** Rashi on v. 35. **124.** *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 8:2. **125.** Id:1-32. **126.** *Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at* 8:2.

−∞ ONKELOS ଔ−

40 וגבר אַרי יתר שער רישה קריח הוא דכי הוא: 41 ואם מקבל אפוהי יתר שער רישה גליש הוא דְּכֵי הוא: 42 וַאֲרֵי יְהֵי בְקַרְחוּתֵה או בגלושותה מכתש חור סמוק סְגִירוּת סַגִיָּא הִיא בְּקָרַחוּתֵה אוֹ בְגַלוֹשׁוּתָה: 43 וַיַחוֹי יַתָה כַּהַנָא וָהָא עַמִּיק מַכְתַשָּׁא חָוְרֵא סָמִקָא בָּקַרַחוֹתָה אוֹ בְגַלוֹשׁוֹתָה כּמחזי סגירות משך בסרא: 44 גבר סגיר הוא מְסָאַב הוא סָאַבָא יִסְאֵבְנָה בַהָנָא בָּרֵישָׁה מַכְתַּשָׁה: 45 וּסְגִירַא די בה מַכְתָשָׁא לְבושׁוֹהִי יְהוֹן מבועין ורישה יהי פריע ועל שפם בַּאַבַלָּא יִתעַטָּף וּלָא תִסְתַּאַבוּן וְלָא תִסְתַאֲבוּן יִקְרֵי: 46 כָּל יוֹמֵי דִּי מַכְתַּשָׁא בֶה יָהֵי מִסָאַב מִסָאַב הוּא בְּלְחוֹדוֹהִי יֵתֵב מִבְּרָא לְמַשְׁרִיתָא מותבה: -∞ RASHI ശ-

40 קֵרָתַ הוּא טָהוֹר הוּא. טָהוֹר מִשְּמְאַת נְתָקּין, שֶׁאֵין נִדְּזֹן בְּסִימְנֵי רֹאשׁ וְזָקּן, שֶׁהֵם מְקוֹם שֵׁעָר, אֶלֶּא בְּסִימְנֵי נִּיֹן בְּסִימְנֵי רֹאשׁ וְזָקּן, שֶׁהֵם מְקוֹם שֵׁעָר, אֶלֶּא בְּסִימְנֵי נִּגְעֵי עוֹר בְּשָׁר — בְּשַׁעָר לְבָן, מִחְיָה, וּפִּשְׁיוֹן: 11 וְאִם מִּבְּאַת בְּנְיוֹ מְרִיּי מִשְׁפּוּעַ קְּדְקֹד כְּלָפֵי פְנָיוֹ קָרוִי ״גַּבַּחַת״, וְאַף הַצְּלֶין שָׁמִּכָּאן וּמִכָּאן בִּכְלֶל, וּמִשָּפּוּעַ קָּדְקֹד כְּלָפֵי אֲחוֹרְיוֹ קָרוִי ״קָרחַת״: 12 נָגע לְּבָן אֲדְמִדְּם. פְּתוּךְ. מְנִין שְׁאָר הַמַּרְאוֹת? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״נָגע״: 13 בְּמַרְאֵה עוֹר בְשְׁרוֹי: ״נְגע״: 13 בְּמָרְאֵה בְּיֹרִי תְּיֹר בְּעוֹר בְשְׁרוֹי, וּמְה אָמוּר בּוֹ? שָּׁבְיעת עוֹר בְשְׁרוֹי, וּמְה אָמוּר בּוֹ? שְׁנִי שְׁבוּעוֹת. וְלֹא שֶׁמְטִמֵּא בְּאַרְבַּע מִרְאוֹת, וְנִדּוֹן בִּשְׁנֵי שְׁבוּעוֹת. וְלֹא שְׁמִיבְת הָאָמוֹר בִּיֹיְתְי שֶׁבוֹע מִרְאוֹת בְּמְרָאָה נְתָקִין שֵׁל מִקּוֹם שֵּעַר, בְּשְׁבוֹע אָחָד, וְלֹא בְּמַרְאָה נְתָקִין שֵׁל מִקּוֹם שֵּעַר, וְלֹא מָקוֹם שֵּעַר, וְלֹא בְּמַרְאָה נְתָקִין שֵׁל מִקּוֹם שֵּעַר, שָׁבּרִע מְרָאָה נְתָּקִין שֵׁל מִקֹוֹם שֵּעָר, וְלֹא מִקְּהָם שֵּעָר, וְלֹא מִקֹנִם שֵּׁבר, וְלֹא בְּמַרְאָה נְתָקִין שֵׁל מִקֹנִם שֵּער, וְלִי מְלִים שִׁלָר, וְלֹא בְּמַרְאָה נְשִׁר מִין בְּוֹי מְלִה בְּמִרְאָה נְתָּקִין שֵׁל מִלְם שְׁבוֹע אָחָד, וְלֹא בְּמִרְאָה נְתָרְאָה נְתָּיִין שִׁל מִקְּוֹם שֵּער.

.16 פסוק ב. 17. שָׂפָם. 18. ערכין טז, ב.

שָׁאֵין מְטַמְּאִין בְּאַרְבַּע מַרְאוֹת — שְׁאַת וְתוֹלֵדְתָּה, בַּהָרֶת וְתוֹלֵדְתָּה: 44 בְּרֹאשׁוֹ נִגְעוֹ. אֵין לִי אֶלְּא נְתְקִין, בַּהָרֶת וְתוֹלַדְתָּה: 44 בְּרֹאשׁוֹ נִגְעוֹ. אֵין לִי אֶלְא נְתָקִין, מְנַיִּן לְרבּוֹת שְׁאָר הַמְנָגָעִים? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "טַמֵּא יְטַמְּאֶנּוּ", לְרבּוֹת אֶת כָּלְן, עַל כָּלְן הוּא אוֹמֵר: "בְּגְדִי יִהְיוֹ בְּלְמִים. קרוּעִים: בְּרוּעַ. מְגְדְּל יִהְיוֹ בְּלְעִים: נְּרוּעַ שָׁפָּם יַעְטָה. כְּאָבֵל: שָׁפָם. שְׁעַר הַשְּׁכְּתִים, עוֹבְים עְּמָה: 45 בְּרָד יַשָׁב. שֶׁלֹא יִהְיוּ שְׁאָר טְמֵאִים וְיִפְּרְשׁוֹ מִמֶּנוּ: 46 בְּרָד יַשָּׁב. שֶׁלֹא יִהְיוּ שְׁאָר טְמֵאִים יִישְׁבִים עְמוֹ, וְאָמְרוּ רַבּוֹתֵינוּיּ": מַה נִשְׁבָּר מִשְּׁאִר טְמֵאִים יִישְׁב בְּדְר? הוֹאִיל וְהוּא הִבְּדִיל בְּלְשוֹן הָרְע טְמֵאִים לֵישֵׁב בְּדָר? הוֹאִיל וְהוּא הִבְּדִיל בְּלְשוֹן הָרְע בִּין אִישׁ לְרֵעהוּ, אַף הוּא יִבְּדֵל. מִין אִישׁ לְרֵעהוּ, אַף הוּא יִבְּדֵל בְּלְשוֹן הָרְע בִּין אִישׁ לְרֵעהוּ, אַף הוּא יִבְּדֵל: מִחוּנוֹת: מִין אִישׁ לְרֵעהוּ, אַף הוּא יִבְּדֵל מִּלְשוֹן מְּרְע בִּין אִישׁ לְבָעהוּ, מִוּץ לִשְׁלשׁ מַחָנוֹת:

46 **He will remain defiled as long as the lesion remains upon him.** Since **he is defiled** on account of *tzara'at*, **he must**, unlike a person defiled in any other way, **dwell isolated** from other people, including other defiled persons. ¹²⁸ **His dwelling must be outside the camp**: when we will later be organized into three concentric camps, ¹²⁹ he must dwell outside all three. This is a just, corrective reciprocal punishment for his having caused a rift between married couples or friends through gossip or slander.

^{128.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 22, p. 74, note 49. 129. Numbers 1:51-2:34; see also Deuteronomy 12:5-18.

Unnatural Baldness

- ♦ Sixth Reading (Third when combined) 40 **If a man loses** all **the hair on** the back of
 - his head (see Figure 5), he is unnaturally bald. Therefore, if a lesion develops on this area of his head, he cannot become defiled by it according to the diagnostic rules governing normally hairy parts of the head; such a lesion is rather diagnosed according to the rules governing lesions on the rest of the body, which were given previously.¹²⁷
 - 41 Similarly, if he loses the hair on the side of his head toward his face, including the temples on each side of the head (see Figure 6), he is unnaturally bald at the front. Therefore, if a lesion develops on this area of his head, he cannot become defiled by it according to the diagnostic rules governing normally hairy parts of the head; again, such a lesion is rather diagnosed according to the rules governing lesions on the rest of the body, which were given previously.
 - 42 Thus, **if a lesion that is** either uniformly white or **white with red streaks develops on the back or front bald area** of such a person's head, **it is a** likely case of *tzara'at* **erupting on his back or front bald area**.
 - 43 The priest must therefore examine it. If there is indeed a lesion on his back or front bald area, and this



Figure 5. Back Baldness

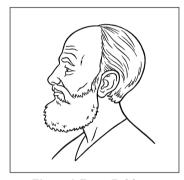


Figure 6. Front Baldness

lesion is either **wool-white** or another of the four shades of white, and its whiteness is either uniformly white or **white with red streaks**, **like the appearance of** *tzara'at* **on the skin of the flesh**, the lesion must be subjected to the diagnostic process described previously for a body-lesion.

44 If the lesion satisfies any of the diagnostic criteria, then he is a man afflicted with tzara'at; he is defiled. The priest must therefore pronounce him defiled on account of his lesion on his head.

Behavior Required of a Person Afflicted with Tzara'at

45 As to what must be done with a person afflicted with any type of *tzara'at*, i.e., a person on whom there is a lesion that has been diagnosed as *tzara'at*: his garments must be torn, the hair on his head must be allowed to overgrow; he must cover his face with a garment down to his mustache (or, if a woman, simply down to the upper lip) and call out loud, "Defiled! Defiled!" so people will know to stay away from him.

^{127.} Above, vv. 1-17. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 27, pp. 92-100.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

47 וּלְבוּשָׁא אֲרֵי יִהֵי בֶה מַכְתַּשׁ סְגִירוּ בִּלְבוּשׁ עֲמַר אוֹ בִּלְבוּשׁ כִּתְן: אוֹ בִשָּׁתִיָּא אוֹ בַעַרְבָּא לְבַתָּנָא 48 וּלְעַמְרָא אוֹ בְמַשְׁכָּא אוֹ בְּכָל עַבִידַת מִשָּׁך: 49 וִיהֵי מַכִּתְּשָׁא יַרק אוֹ סַמּוֹק בִּלְבוּשָׁא אוֹ בְמַשְׁכָּא אוֹ בִשָּׁתִיָּא אוֹ בִעַרְבָא אוֹ בִכָּל מָן דִּמְשַׁךְ מַכְתַשׁ סְגִירוּתָא הוּא ויַתַּחַזֵּי לְכַהַנָּא: 50 וַיָּחַזֵי כַהַנָּא יָת מַבְתָּשָׁא וְיַסְגַר יָת מַבְתָּשָׁא שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין: 51 וְיֶחֲוֵי יָת מַכְּתְּשָׁא בְּיוֹמָא שְׁבִיעָאָה אָרֵי אוֹסֵף מַכְּתְּשָׁא בָּלְבוּשָׁא אוֹ בִשָּׁתִיָּא אוֹ בִעַרְבָא אוֹ בְמַשְׁכַּא לְכֹל דִּי יִתְעֲבֶד מַשָּׁכָּא לַעֲבָדָתָא סְגִירוּת מְחַסְּרָא מַכְהָשָׁא מְסָאָב הוּא: 52 וְיוֹקֵד יָת לְבוּשָׁא אוֹ יָת שָׁתְיָא אוֹ יָת עַרְבָא בְּעַמְרָא אוֹ בְכִתְּנָא אוֹ יָת בָּל מָן דִּמְשַׁךְ דִּי יְהֵי בֵה מַכְתָּשָׁא אָרֵי סְגִירוּת מְחַסְּרָא הִיא בְּנוּרָא תִּתּוֹקָד: 53 וְאָם יֵחֲזֵי כַהַנָּא וְהָא לָא אוֹסֵף מַכְתַשָּׁא בִּלְבוּשָׁא אוֹ בְשָׁתִיָּא אוֹ בְעַרְבָא אוֹ בִּכְל מָן דִּמְשָׁךְ: 54 וִיפַּקֵּד כַּהְנָא וִיחַוְרוּן יָת דִּי בֵה מַכְתָּשָׁא וְיַסְגְּרְנֵה שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין תִּנְיָנוּת: 55 וְיֶחֱזֵי כַהֲנָא בְּתַר דְּחַוָּרוּ יָת מַכְהָשָׁא וְהָא לְא שְׁנָא מַכְתָּשָׁא מִן כַּד הֲוָה וּמַכְתָּשָׁא לָא אוֹסַף מִסָאָב הוּא בִּנוּרָא תּוֹקְדְנֵה תַּבְרָא הִיא בִּשְׁחִיקוּתֵה שביעי* (רביעי במחוברין) 55 וְרָאָה הַכּּהֵׁן אַחֲרֵי | הַכַּבֵּס אֶת־הַנָּגַע וְּהַנֵּגַע לְאֹ־הָבָּךְ הַנָּגַע אֶת־עֵינוֹ וְהַנָּגַע לְאֹ־ פְשָּׁה טָמֵא הֿוּא בָּאֵשׁ תִּשְּׂרְכֶּנוּ פְּחֲתֶת הַוֹּא בְּקֵרַחְתִּוֹ אָוֹ בְנַבַּחִתְּוֹ:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

אָשֶׁר בּוֹ הַּנְּגַע. יָכוֹל מְקוֹם הַנָּגַע בִּלְבָד? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר:
"אֵת אֲשֶׁר בּוֹ הַנְּגַע". יָכוֹל כָּל הַבֶּגֶר כְּלוֹ טְעוּן כִּבּוֹס?
תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "הַנְּגַע". הָא כֵיצַד? יְכַבֶּס מִן הַבָּגֶּע אָת עֵינוֹ.

55 אַחֲרִי הֻבָּבָּס. לְשׁוֹן הַעְשׁוֹת: לֹא הָפַּרְ הַנָּגָע אֶת עֵינוֹ.
לֹא הְכָּהְה מִמְּרְאִיתוֹ: וְהַנָּגָע לֹא פְשָׁה. שְׁמִעְנוּ, שָׁאִם לֹא הְפַּךְ וֹלֹא פְשָׁה. שְׁמַעְנוּ, שָׁהָר לֹא הָפַּרְ וֹלָא פָשָׁה. הַפָּרְ וֹלְא פָשָׁה לוֹ?
הַפְּרְ וֹלְא פָשָׁה. הַפָּרְ וְלֹא פָשָׁה, אֵינִי יוֹדֵע מַה יַּצְשָׂה לוֹ?
הַבְּיִי הִּנְּיָה. וַחֲכָמִים אוֹמִרים וְכוּ', כִּדְאִיתָא בְּתוֹרַת בַּרְוֹלִים, וּרְמַוְתִיהָ כָּאן לְיַשֵּׁב הַמִּקְרָא עַל אָפְנָיו: בְּהָתִּת הָפְּחָתִים הִיא. לְשׁוֹן גָּמָא, בְּמוֹיִי שִׁלְעִין: בְּקַרְחִתוֹ הַפְּחָתִים הִיא. לְצֵע שָׁמַרְאִיוֹ שׁוֹּלְעִין: בְּקְרַחְתוֹ בַּבְּחָת הַיּא. נְגַע שְׁמַרְאִיוֹ שׁוֹּלְעִין: בְּקְרַחְתוֹ בִּבְּלוֹמִר שְׁבְּלָח הִיא, נָגַע שְׁמַרְאִיוֹ שׁוֹלְעִין: בְּּקְרַחְתוֹ

או בַחַדְתוּתֵה:

48 לַפִּשְׁתִּים וְלַצְּמֶר. שֶׁל פִּשְׁתִים אוֹ שֶׁל צֶמֶר: אוֹ בְּכָל
בְּעוֹר. זֶה עוֹר שֶׁלֹא נַעֲשָׁה בּוֹ מְלֶאכָה: אוֹ בְּכָל
מְלֶאכָת עוֹר. זֶה עוֹר שֶׁנְעֲשָׂה בּוֹ מְלֶאכָה: 49 יְּרַקְרַק.
מְמְאֶרֶת. עוֹר. זֶה עוֹר שֶׁנְעֲשָׂה בּוֹ מְלָאכָה: 49 יְרַקְרַק.
מַמְאֶרֶת. לְשׁוֹן "סְלּוֹן מַמְאִיר"", פוינינ"ט בְּלַעוֹ".
וּמִרְרְשׁוֹי: תֶן בּוֹ מְאֵרָה, שֶׁלֹא תַהְנָה הֵימֶנּוּ: 52 בַּצָּמֶּר אוֹ שֶׁל פְּשְׁתִים, זֶהוּ פְשׁוּטוֹ.
וּמִרְרָשׁוֹי: יָכוֹל יָבִיא גִּזִּי צֶמֶר וֹ אֲנִיצֵי פִשְׁתָּן וְיִשְּרְפֵם וֹנִתְרְישׁוֹר לוֹמֵר: "הִוֹא בָּאֵשׁ תִשְּׁרֵף", אֵינָה צְרִיכָה עָמוֹ, תַּלְמוֹר לוֹמַר: "בִּצֶּמֶר אוֹ דָּבְר אַמִּר וֹמְמִר: "בַּצֶּמֶר אוֹ דְּבְר אַתַר עִמְּה. אִם בַּן, מֵה תַּלְמוֹר לוֹמַר: "בַּצֶּמֶר אוֹ בָּפְשְׁתִּוֹם, שֶׁבּוֹ, שֶׁהַן מִמִּין בְּבִּבְּאַתְר אָת הָאִמְרִיוֹת שֶׁבּוֹ, שֶׁהַן מִמִּין מִמִּין אָבָר. "אִמְרִיוֹת", לְשׁוֹן שֶּׁפָה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרְיוֹת שָׁבּוֹ, שֶׁהַן מִמִּין אַבָּר. "אִמְרִיוֹת", לְשׁוֹן שֶׂפָה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרְיוֹת שָׁבּוֹ, שָׁהִן מִמִּין אַבָּר. "בִּאָּתִר." אַבָּר. "אִמְרִיוֹת", לְשׁוֹן שֶּׁפָה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרְיוֹת שָׁבּוֹ, שָׁהִן מִמִּין אַבָּר. "בּאָת מוֹר." בְּמִּים מִּמִין אַבָּה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרְיוֹת", לְשׁוֹן שֶּׁפָה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרִיוֹת", לְשׁוֹן שָּפָּה, כְּמוֹ "אִמְרָר".

^{.19} יחזקאל כח, כד. **20.** דוֹקַר. **21.** תורת כהנים. **22.** שם. **23.** שמואל'ב יז, ט.

^{*}If the Sabbath of *parashat Tazria* occurs on the 1st of Nisan, the sixth reading continues until the end of the *parashah*, the *Maftir*-reading for *Rosh Chodesh* (p. 266) is the seventh reading, and the *Maftir* for *Shabbat HaChodesh* (p. 281) is read as the *Maftir*.

Tzara'at on Garments

- 47 As for the laws regarding a garment that has the lesion of *tzara'at* upon it, these laws apply only to lesions (a) on woolen garments, (b) on linen garments,
- 48 (c) on threads prepared to be used as the warp or the woof of linen or wool garments, ¹³⁰ (d) on unworked leather, or (e) on anything made from leather (see Figure 7, page 98).
- 49 If the lesion on the garment, on the warp- or woof-threads, on the leather garment, or on any leather article, covers at least an area equivalent to a square each of whose sides are equal to the diameter of a Cicilian bean¹³¹ [i.e., 154 mm² or 0.24 in²] and is pure green or pure red, it is a lesion of *tzara'at*, and it must therefore be shown to the priest.
- 50 **The priest must examine the lesion**, confirm that it is the required color and size, **and quarantine** the article with **the lesion for seven days**.
- 51 He must examine the lesion on the seventh day. If the lesion has spread on the garment, the warp- or woof-threads, the leather garment, or any article made from leather, the lesion is an onerous tzara'at-lesion—in that the article's owner will suffer inconvenience and monetary loss on its account—since it is ritually defiled and may no longer be used.
- 52 Rather, he must burn the garment, the warp- or woof-threads of wool or linen, or whatever leather article that has the lesion upon it, since the lesion is an onerous *tzara'at*-lesion. Nonetheless, only the wool, linen, or leather must be burned and destroyed in fire; if the hems of the garment are made out of a different material, they need not be destroyed.

Before it is burned, the afflicted article is ritually defiled to the same degree as a man who has suffered two or more discrete non-seminal discharges, ¹³² which will be discussed in detail later. ¹³³

- 53 But if the priest examines the lesion and the lesion has not spread on the garment, the warp- or woof-threads, or whatever leather article it is on,
- 54 the priest must order that the part of the article on which the lesion is located be washed, and he must quarantine it again for seven days. The entire article need not be washed; only the area containing the lesion and the adjacent part.
- ◆ Seventh Reading* (Fourth when combined) 55 Then the priest must examine the article after the lesion has been washed and quarantined for a second week. If the lesion has not changed its color by turning a lighter or darker shade of red or green, and the lesion has either not spread at all or has spread but not covered the entire article, it is defiled. You must burn it in fire, for it is now clear that the lesion is a deep-looking lesion on the worn or new article. If, however, the discolored lesion spreads over the entire article, it thereby becomes rid of this defilement.

If the lesion does not spread but changes in color from pure red to pure green (or vice versa), it must either be treated as a new lesion and quarantined or be pronounced defiled.¹³⁴

95

^{130.} Negaim 11:8; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 13:8. **131.** Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 12:1. **132.** Ibid., 13:13. **133.** Below, 15:4-12. **134.** Sifra, chapter 15:7.

56 וְאָם רָאָה הַכּּהֵוֹ וְהִנֵּה בַּהְה הַנְּּנֵע אֲחֲהֵי הַכַּבֵּם אֹתְוֹ וְכָרֵע אֹתוֹ מִן־הַבָּנֶד אַוֹ מִן־הָעוֹר אָוֹ מִן־הַשְּׁתִּי אָוֹ מִן־ הָעֵרֵב:

בפטיר 57 וְאִם־הַּרָאֶה עוֹד בַּבֶּבֶּנֶד אְוֹ־בַשְּׁתֵי אִוֹ־בַעֵּכֶרבֹ
 אוֹ בְּכָל־בְּלִי־עוֹר בּוֹחַת הָוֹא בָּאֵשׁ תִשְּׂרְבֶּנוּ אֵת אֲשֶׁר בְּנֵנְע: 58 וְהַבֶּנֶד אְוֹ־הַשְּׁתִי אְוֹ־הְעֵּכֶב אִוֹ־כְּל־בְּלֵי הַנְנִע: 58 וְהַבֶּנֶת וְמָהֵר: הְנֵנֵע וְכַבֵּם שֵׁנִית וְמָהֵר: 59 וֹאַת תּוֹרַת נֶנֵע־צְרַעת בָּנֶד הַצֶּמֶר וֹ אַוֹ הַפִּשְׁתִּים אָוֹ
 הַשְּׁתִי אָוֹ הָעֵּכֶב אָוֹ בְּל־בְּלִי־עֻוֹר לְמַהְרוֹ אָוֹ לְמַבְּאוֹנִים אָוֹ הַשְּׁתִי אָוֹ הְעַבֶּב אָוֹ בְּל־בְּלִי־עֻוֹר לְמַהְרוֹ אָוֹ לְמַבְּאוֹ:

ס"ז פסוקים. בני"ה סימן.

−® RASHI ശ-

אוֹ בְגַבַּחְתוֹּ. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״בִּשְׁחִיקוּתֵה אוֹ בַחֲדְתוּתָה״:
קָרְחְתוֹ. שְׁחָקִים יְשָׁנִים. וּמִפְּנֵי הַמִּדְרֶשׁ שֶׁהְצְרְהְ
לְּגְוֵרְה שְׁוָה: מִנַּיִּן לַפְּרִיחָה בִּבְגָדִים שֶׁהִיא טְהוֹרְה?
נָאֶמְרָה ״קֶרְחַת וְגַבַּחַת״ בְּאָדְם, וְנֶאֶמְרָה ״קֶרְחַת
וְגַבַּחַת״ בִּבְגָדִים. מַה לְהַלָּן פְּרַח בְּכֻלוֹ — טְהוֹר, אַף
כְּאוֹ פְּרַח בְּכֻלוֹ — טְהוֹר, לְכָךְ אְחַז הַכְּתוּב לְשׁוֹן
״קֶרְחַת וְגַבַּחַת״. וּלְעִנְיֵן פֵּרוּשׁוֹ וְתַרְגוּמוֹ זֶהוּ מַשְׁמְעוֹ:
מְּאָלוּ נִבְתָּב: בְּאַחֲרִיתוֹ אוֹ בְקַדְמוּתוֹ, שֶׁהַקְרְחַת לְשׁוֹן בְּיִים מְּוֹ שֶׁבָּתִבּי: ״וְאִם
אָחוֹרִים, וְהַגַּבַּחַת לְשׁוֹן פָּנִים, כְּמוֹ שֶׁבְּתוּבי: ״וְאִם
מִפְּאַת פְּנִיוֹ, וִוּר, וְהַקָּרַחַת כָּל שְׁשׁוֹפַעַ וִיוֹרֵד מִן

חסלת פרשת תזריע

הַקּדְקֹד וּלְאַחֲרָיו. כָּךְ מְפֹּרָשׁ בְּתוֹרַת כֹּחֲנִים: 56 וְקְּרַע אֹתוֹ. יִקְרַע מְקוֹם הַנָּגַע מִן הַבָּגֶּד וְיִשְׂרְפָנוּ: 57 פֹּרַחַת הוא. דְּבָּר הַחוֹזֵר וְצוֹמֵחַ: בְּאֵשׁ תִּשְׂרְפָנוּ: 58 וְסָר מִהֶּם הַנָּגַע מִן הַבָּאֶשׁ תִּשְׂרְפָנוּוּ. אֶת כְּל הַבֶּגֶד: 58 וְסָר מֵהֶם הַנָּגַע. אִם כְּשֶׁבִּסוּהוּ בַּתְּחִלְּה עַל פִּי כֹּהֵן, סָר מִמֶנוּ הַנָּגַע לְנַמְרֵי: וְכָבָּס שֵׁנִית. לְשׁוֹן עְבִּוֹן הַיְנְגִּים שֵׁנִית. לְשׁוֹן לְבּוּן טְבִילְה. תַּרְגוּם שֶׁל ״בִּבּוּסִין״ שֶׁבְּפְרְשָׁה זוֹ לְשׁוֹן לְבּוּן שְלִּא לִטְבֹּל, בְּיִרְמוֹ שְׁלְבִּוֹן אֶלְא לִטְבֹּל, לְכִבּוּן מֶלֶּהְ תִּרְגְמוֹי: ״וְיִצְטַבַּע״. וְבֵן כָּל כִּבּוּסֵי בְגָּדִים שֶׁהַן לְּטִבִּל, מְתָרְגְּמִין: ״וִיִּצְטַבַּע״:

מַכְתָּשְׁא בָּתַר דְּחַוְּרוּ יְתָהּ וִיבָזַע יָתָהּ מָן לְבוּשָׁא אוֹ מִן מֵשְׁבָּא אוֹ מִן שָׁתְיָא אוֹ מִן עַרְכָא: 57 וְאִם תִּתְחַזֵּי עוֹד בִּלְבוּשָׁא אוֹ בִשְׁתִיָּא

אוֹ בְעַרְבָא אוֹ בְכָל מָן דִּמְשַׁךְּ סְגְיָא

הִיא בְּנוּרָא תוֹקְדְנֵה יָת דִּי בֵה מַכְתַּשָׁא: 58 וֹלְבוּשָׁא אוֹ שָׁתִיָּא אוֹ

עַרְבָא אוֹ כָל מָן דִּמְשַׁךְ דִּי יִתְחַוּר וְיָצְטַבַּע מִנְהוֹן מַכְתָשָׁא וְיִצְטַבַּע

תִּנְיָנוּת וְיִדְכֵּי: 59 דְּא אוֹרַיְתָא

דְמַכְתַשׁ סְגִירוּ בִּלְבוּשׁ עֲמַר אוֹ כִתְנָא אוֹ שָׁתְיָא אוֹ עַרְבָא אוֹ כָּל

מָן דִּמְשָׁךְ לְדַכְּיוּתֵה אוֹ לְסַאֲבוּתַה:

^{.24} פסוק מא.

- 56 But if the priest examines the article after it has been washed and quarantined for a second week, and the lesion has turned a lighter or darker shade of red or green, he must rip it out of the garment, the leather, or the warp- or woof-threads, and burn the part of the article that was ripped out.
- ◆ Maftir 57 If the lesion reappears on the garment, the warp- or woof-threads, or any leather article, it is a recurrent growth. You must burn in fire the entire article upon which the lesion is found.
 - 58 Regarding any garment, warp- or woof-threads, or leather article that you wash by order of the priest, quarantine for a second week, and from which the lesion then disappears entirely, it must be immersed a second time—this time not to be washed, but to be purified¹³⁵ in a *mikveh*—and then it will be rid of this defilement.
 - 59 This is the law governing the diagnosis of a lesion of tzara'at on a woolen or linen garment, warp- or woof-threads, or any leather article, according to which it becomes rid of defilement or defiled."

The Haftarah for parashat Tazria is on p. 243.

If it is Shabbat HaChodesh (and it is not also the 1st of Nisan), the Maftir and Haftarah for Shabbat HaChodesh (p. 281) are read instead of the Maftir and Haftarah for parashat Tazria.

If it is the 1st of Nisan, the seventh reading is the reading for Rosh Chodesh (p. 266) and the Maftir and Haftarah for Shabbat HaChodesh (p. 281) are read instead of the Maftir and Haftarah for parashat Tazria.



^{135.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 92-99.

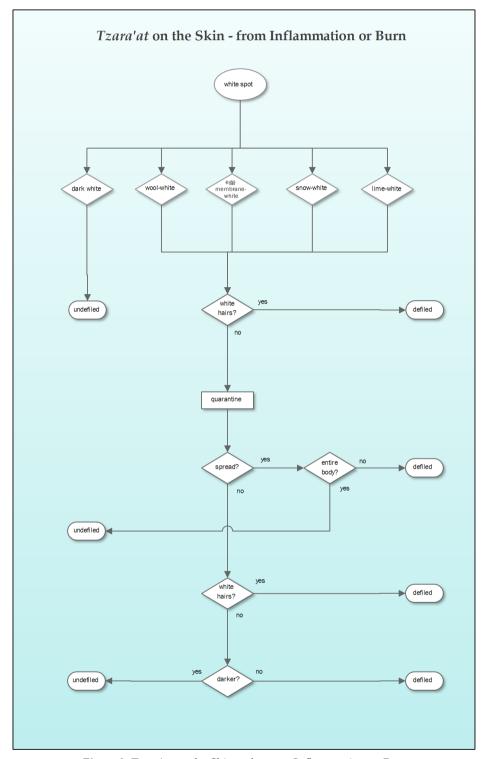


Figure 3. *Tzara'at* on the Skin—from an Inflammation or Burn

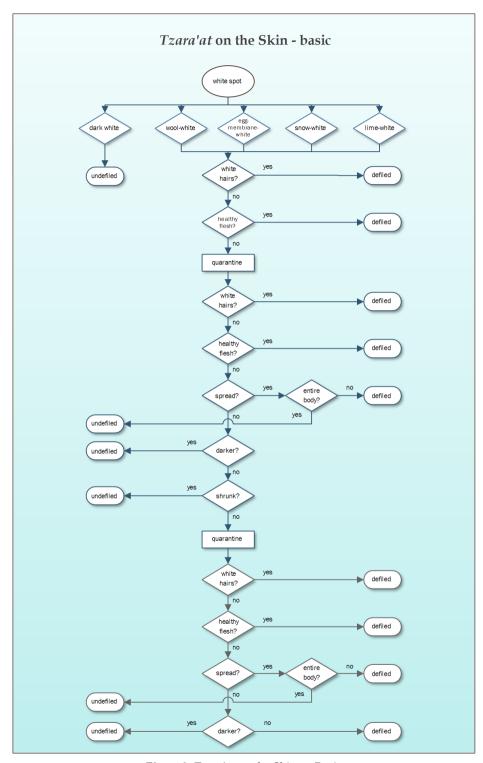


Figure 2. Tzara'at on the Skin — Basic

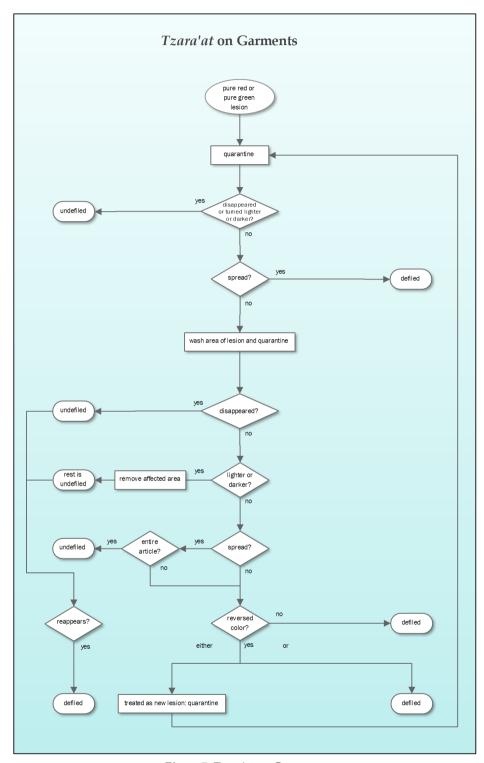


Figure 7. Tzara'at on Garments

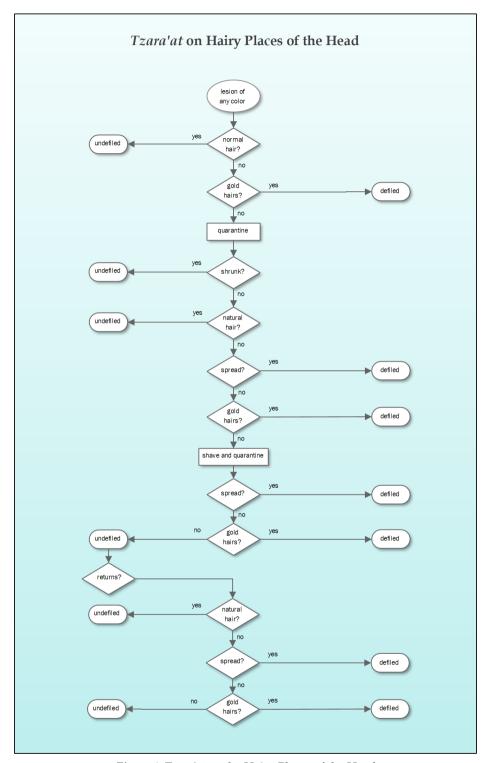


Figure 4. Tzara'at on the Hairy Places of the Head

9

GENESIS

Bereishit Noach Lech Lecha Vayeira Chayei Sarah Toldot Vayeitzei Vayishlach Vayeishev Mikeitz Vayigash Vayechi

EXODUS

Shemot
Va'eira
Bo
Beshalach
Yitro
Mishpatim
Terumah
Tetzaveh
Tisa
Vayakheil
Pekudei

LEVITICUS

Vayikra Tzav Shemini Tazria

Metzora (28 צרע

Acharei Mot Kedoshim Emor Behar Bechukotai

NUMBERS

Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei

DEUTERONOMY

Devarim
Va'etchanan
Eikev
Re'eh
Shoftim
Teitzei
Tavo
Nitzavim
Vayeilech
Ha'azinu
Vezot Habrachah



Overview

he name of this *parashah*, *Metzora*, means "a person afflicted with *tzara'at*." *Tzara'at*, as we saw in the previous *parashah*, *Tazria*, is a condition that imparts ritual impurity, thereby denying the afflicted person entrance to the Temple and involvement in any of its rituals, and even in the social life of the community. Thus separated from the Temple—the locus of life and Godliness (which is the source of life)—and the life of the community, the *metzora* is, in the sages' words, a walking metaphor for death.

Although the word *metzora* is indeed one of the first words in the *parashah*, the actual subject of the first third of the *parashah* is the process by which the *metzora* becomes *cured* of *tzara'at*, i.e., the negation of the condition of being a *metzora*. The subject of the next third of the *parashah* is *tzara'at* that afflicts a house and how an afflicted house is purified of this defilement. The subject of the final third of the *parashah* is two additional but unrelated forms of defilement and the process of purification from them.

Given the debilitating nature of *tzara'at*, it seems odd indeed that a *parashah* devoted to curing an individual of this condition should be named after the one afflicted by it. But the explanation we gave of the name of the previous *parashah*, *Tazria*, can serve to explain the choice of the name of this *parashah*, as well. *Parashat Tazria* is named after the act of "sowing"—the act of optimistically embarking on a process leading to new life and new growth—even though the bulk of the *parashah* is focused on the particulars of the lifenegating disease of *tzara'at*, because *tzara'at* is not intended as a punishment but as a new beginning, an impetus to reaffirm life. As such, it can and should indeed be seen as "sowing" the seeds of a new, higher level of living.

Similarly, *parashat Metzora* is named after the person afflicted with this malady—despite the fact that the bulk of the *parashah* is focused on how to extricate the sufferer from it—because the purification process is nothing more than a continuation of the condition itself, that is, the next step in the rehabilitative process that began with the original contraction of the condition.

%

One of the idioms the prophets use to describe the redemptive process—and even the Messiah himself—is that of "sprouting":

OVERVIEW OF METZORA

- "For as the earth sends forth its growth, and as a garden sprouts its seedlings, so will God cause righteousness and praise to sprout in the presence of all the nations."
- "Behold, the days are coming, says God, when I will raise up a righteous sprout from David; a king will reign and prosper, and he will administer justice and righteousness in the land."²

In addition, the sages of the Talmud say that the Messiah's epithet is "the *Metzora* of the House of Rabbi Yehudah the Prince," citing the verse, "In truth, it was our illnesses that he bore and our pains that he carried, but we regarded him as a *metzora*, smitten by God and afflicted."⁴

The Talmud even records an episode in which the Messiah was seen in the guise of a *metzora*:

Rabbi Yehoshua ben Levi met Elijah the prophet standing at the entrance to Rabbi Shimon bar Yochai's cave. He asked Elijah, "When will the Messiah come?"

He replied, "Go and ask him himself."

"Where is he sitting?"

"At the entrance to the city."

"And by what sign will I be able recognize him?"

"He is sitting among the destitute people afflicted with *tzara'at*. But whereas the others first loosen all their bandages and then [after treating all their sores] retie them all, he unties and reties his [bandages] one at a time, thinking, 'Perhaps I will be summoned [at any moment to reveal myself as the Messiah, and if so,] I must not be delayed [by having to re-bandage many sores].'"⁵

We have seen⁶ why the Messiah, of all possible manifestations, assumes the garb of a *metzora*. But in this context, it is possible to interpret the names of the two *parashiot* that discuss *tzara'at* as referring to the process of redemption: *Tazria*, meaning "sow," refers to the work we do to cause redemption to "sprout"; *Metzora* refers to the Messiah himself. Thus, the phrase *Tazria-Metzora* allegorically means "Sow the seeds of the messianic redemption."

In most years, the two *parashiot* of *Tazria* and *Metzora* are combined in the public reading of the Torah in the synagogue. In the allegorical context just mentioned, this teaches us that we must view our efforts to refine the world through studying the Torah and fulfilling its commandments not only as ends unto themselves—which they most certainly are, inasmuch as we are instructed to fulfill God's commandments out of devoted obedience—but also as the means by which we hasten the advent of the Messiah. We must not dissociate our *Tazria*—our sowing—from *Metzora*—its messianic goal.

Moreover, we should ideally envision our efforts and their goal—living our lives according to the Torah's dictates and the messianic Redemption—not as two separate entities, but as one continuum. Living the Torah life leads organically into the Redemption, and the Re-

^{1.} Isaiah 61:11.

^{2.} Jeremiah 23:5; see also ibid, 33:15.

^{3.} Isaiah 53:4.

^{4.} Sanhedrin 98b; Rashi ad loc.

^{5.} Sanhedrin 98a; Rashi ad loc. See discussion and sources cited in Kol Yisrael, pp. 449-455.

^{6.} On 13:2, above.

OVERVIEW OF METZORA

demption is simply the fullest flowering of the Torah and its commandments that we knew during our exile. The Torah of the messianic future will be the same Torah we now possess, the only difference being that its innermost dimensions will finally be fully revealed to us. Similarly, in the messianic future we will continue to observe the Torah's commandments, only in their fullest scope—both quantitatively, as those commandments that can be performed only when the Temple stands and only when the entire Jewish people are settled in their homeland become once again practicable; and qualitatively, as reality sheds the gross materialism that presently conceals most of the Divine revelations that result from observing God's commandments—including the innate materialistic orientation of our own consciousness, which will be replaced by heightened Divine consciousness.

In reading about the odyssey of the *metzora* and the process of his or her redemption from social ostracism—"exiled" from society—we are at the same time reading about both our own personal odysseys of spiritual crisis and redemption as well as our collective, national odyssey through our exile, as we work toward our final Redemption.⁷

^{7.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 22, pp. 70-80.

−∞ ONKELOS ଔ−

14:1 וּמַלֵּיל יְיָ עַם מֹשֶׁה לְמֵימָר:
דְּרְכוּתָה וְיִמָּתִי לְוֹת בַּהְנָּא: גּ וְיִפּוֹק
בַּהְנָא לְמַבֶּרָא לְמַשְׁרִיתָא וְיָחֲזִי
בַּהְנָא לְמַבֶּרָא לְמַשְׁרִיתָא וְיָחֲזִי
בַּהְנָא וְהָא אָמַפִּי מַכְתַשׁ סְגִירוּתָא
מָן סְגִירְא: 1 וִיפָּקֵד בַּהְנָא וְיִפָּבּ
לְדְמַדְּבֵּי מַּרְתַּיוֹ צִּפְּרִין חַיָּן דַּכְּיָן
וְאָעָא דְאַרְזָא וּצְבַע וְהוֹרִי וְאֵזוֹבָא:
זְיפָקֵד בַּהְנָא וְיִכּוֹס יְת צִפְּרָא
זְיכָּקָד לְמָן דְּחֲסַף עַל מֵי מִבּוּע:

14:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוֶֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵּאמְר: 2 זְאַת תְּהְיֶה תּוֹרֵת הַפְּצֹרְע בְּיוֹם מֶהְרָתוֹ וְהוּבָא אֶל־הַכּהֵן: 3 וְיִצְא הַכּהֵן הַפְּצֹרְע בְּיוֹם מֶהְרָתוֹ וְהוּבָא אֶל־הַכּהֵן: 3 וְיִצְא הַכּהֵן אֶל־מִחְוּץ לַמַּחְנֵּה וְרָאָה הַכּהֵן וְהִנֶּה נְרְבָּא נֻנֵע־הַצְּרֵעַת מִן־הַצְּרוּעַ: 4 וְצִיְּה הַכּהֵן וְלָקַח לַמִּמְהַר שְׁתִּי־צְפְּרִים מִיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים אָרִוֹ וְשְׁנִי תּוֹלֻעַת וְצִיְּה הַבּהֹן הַבְּבָּת מְל־מִים חַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים אֶרָה בָּלִי־הֶרֶשׁ עַל־מִים חַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים אֶל־כִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים אָרָה בְּבָּרִים מִלְּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים בּיִבּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים בּיִבּים הַיִּים בְּיִבּים הַיִּים הַיִּים בְּיִבְּים הַיִּים הַיִּבְּר בְּיִּה הַבְּבּוֹים הַאִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּבְיִם הַבְּבְּים הַיִּים הַיִּבְים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַבְּיִם הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַבְּיִם הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּנִים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַבְּיִים הַּיִּים הַיִּים הַיִּים הַּיִּים הַּיִּים הַּיִּים הִיִּים הַּיִּים הִיִּים הַּיִּים הְיִים הַּיִּים הַּיִּים הִיּיִּים הְיִים הְיִים הִּים הַּיִּים הְיִים הְיִּים הַיִּים הְיִים הְיִים הְיִּים הְיִים הְיִּים הְיִים הְיִּבְּים הְיִּבְּים הְיִּים הְּעִים הְּעִים הְיִים הְיִים הְּיִים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְּיִּים הְיִים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְּיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְּיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְיִּים הְּיִּים הְיִּים ה

- 80 RASHI 03-

קוֹל: וְעֵץ אֶרָז. לְפִי שֶׁהַנְּגָעִים בְּאִין עֵל גַּסּוּת הָרוּהַ:
וּשְׁנִי תּוֹלַעַת וְאָזֹב. מַה תַּקְנָתוֹ וְיִתְרַפֵּא, יַשְׁפִּיל עַצְמוֹ
מִגְּאֲוָתוֹ, כְּתוֹלַעַת וּכְאֵזוֹב: עֵץ אֶרָז. מַקֵּל שֶׁל אֶרָז:
וּשְׁנִי תוֹלַעַת. לְשׁוֹן שֶׁל צֶמֶר צְבוּעַ זְהוֹרִית: 5 עַל מִיִם
חַיִּים. נוֹתֵן אוֹתָם תְּחָלֶה בִּכְלִי, כְּדֵי שֶׁיְהֵא דַּם צִפּוֹר
נָכָּר בְּהֵם, וְכַמַּה הֵן? רְבִיעִית:

זֹאת תּהְנֶה תּוֹרַת הַמְּצֹרְע וֹגו׳. מְלַמֵּד שָׁאֵין מְטַהְרוּן אוֹתוֹ בַּלִיְלָה: 3 אֶל מְחוּץ לַמַּחְנָה. חוּץ לְשָׁלֹשׁ מַחְנוֹת שָׁנִּשְׁתַּ בְּימֵי חָלּוּטוֹ: 4 חִיּוֹת. פְּרָט לִטְרֵפוֹת: שָׁנִּשְׁתַּלַח שְׁם בִּימֵי חָלּוּטוֹ: 4 חִיּוֹת. פְּרָט לִטְרֵפוֹת: שְׁהֹרוֹת. פְּרָט לְעוֹף טָמֵא. לְפִי שֶׁהַנְּגְעִים בְּאִין עַל לְשׁוֹן הָרְע, שֶׁהוּא מֵעְשֵׁה פִּטְפּוּטֵי דְבָרִים, לְפִיכְּךְ לְשׁוֹן הָרְע, שֶׁהוּא מֵעְשֵׁה פִּטְפּוּטֵי דְבָרִים, לְפִיכְּה הָזְקִקּוּ לְטָהַרְתוֹ צִפְּרִים שֵׁמְפַּטְפְּטִין תַּמִיד בְּצִפְצוֹף הַזְקִקּוּ לַטְהַרְתוֹ צִפְּרִים שֵׁמְפַּטְפְּטִין תַּמִיד בְּצִפְצוֹף

> INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[continued...] in which *chesed* is situated on the right axis and *gevurah* on the left axis. Thus, favoring one propensity over the other—rapture over devotion or vice versa—upsets the balance between these axes of the soul.

The "cure" for *tzara'at*, then, is the harmonization of these two opposing drives. In order to harmonize opposing forces, a third force, which transcends them both, must be invoked. The harmonizing force between *chesed* and *gevurah* is always *tiferet*, which, due to its direct root in *keter*, is able to transcend and include both. This, in fact, is the meaning of the word *tiferet* ("beauty"), the harmonious combination of different colors into a pleasing picture or design.

The sages teach us that the world metaphorically stands on three pillars: the study of the Torah, the sacrifices (for which prayer substitutes nowadays), and acts of loving-kindness. These three pillars correspond to the three *sefirot* of *tiferet*, *gevurah*, and *chesed*, respectively. It follows that the harmonization of rapture and devotion (*ratzo* and *shov*) is effected by the study of the Torah. This is because true study of the Torah must be undertaken out of a sense of self-nullification to God, and by nullifying ourselves to God, we can, like Him, harmonize opposites.

The Torah therefore states, "The following is the

law [literally, 'the Torah'] regarding the person afflicted with *tzara'at*," intimating that the cure for *tzara'at*, the harmonization of *ratzo* and *shov*, is the selfless study of the Torah.⁹

The following is the law: As has been explained, a person becomes afflicted with *tzara'at* on account of having drawn evil energy into the world through the specific misdeeds that cause this condition. Each variety of evil energy is expressed through its own "name," or combination of energy channels ("letters"). This is alluded to in the Hebrew word for a sufferer of *tzara'at* (עמובער, which can be read as "one who elicits evil name[s]" (מובער, שם רע).

The rectification of this multiplication of evil in the world is accomplished through its inverse: drawing positive, holy energy into the world by studying the Torah profusely. Inasmuch as the Torah's letters are all "names" of God¹¹o—i.e., configurations of holy letters, these being channels of holy energy—the influx of holiness into the world effected through the study of the Torah counteracts the influx of evil that produces tzara'at, replacing the destructive, evil "names" with constructive, Divine "names."

This reality is alluded to in the opening phrase of this *parashah*, "The following is the law (literally, 'the Torah') [to cure] the person afflicted

^{8.} Avot 1:2. 9. Sefer HaSichot 5751, vol. 2, pp. 493-494. 10. Nachmanides, Introduction to Commentary on the Torah, quoting Zohar 2:27a.

Purification from Tzara'at

- 14:1 God spoke to Moses, saying,
- 2 "The following is the law regarding the procedure that must be followed¹ in order to rid the person afflicted with *tzara'at* of his defilement. The process of his purification must take place during the day.

Once the symptoms of *tzara'at* have disappeared, **he must be brought to the priest** who is designated to examine him, but only after

- 3 **the priest has gone outside the camp**, since the afflicted person had been banished from the camp² and may not reenter it until he is pronounced rid of this defilement. The priest must examine him, and if the lesion of *tzara'at* has healed in the afflicted person,
- 4 the priest must order someone to take for the person who is to be purified two fowl that are (a) alive and not suffering from a fatal disease and (b) of a species that does not render one spiritually defiled, plus an unpeeled cedar stick at least a cubit [48 cm or 19 inches] long,³ a strip of scarlet wool, and some hyssop. The fowl allude to the fact that *tzara'at* is a corrective punishment for gossip or slander, which are usually said in the course of the idle chatter that is reminiscent of how fowl chirp. The stick of a tall cedar tree alludes to haughtiness, which is also punishable by *tzara'at*. The strip of wool dyed with the scarlet blood of a lowly worm and the lowly hyssop allude to the humility the sufferer must learn in order to repent of these sins. The cedar stick and the hyssop must be bound together using the excess length⁴ of the strip of scarlet wool.
- 5 The priest must order someone to slaughter one fowl such that its blood drip into an earthenware vessel and onto spring water that has been placed in that vessel. The amount of water that must be placed in the vessel is one quarter of a *log* [86 ml or 2.91 oz]; any more than this will dilute the fowl's blood to the point that it will no longer be discernible in the water.

Even though this fowl is from a species normally permitted for consumption and it was slaughtered properly, you may not eat it.⁵ In order to prevent anyone from eating it, it is buried immediately after being slaughtered.⁶

≫ INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[2] The following is the law: As we have explained previously, tzara'at indicates the presence of an overabundance of spiritual "light," which overflows its "vessel." This imbalance is manifest experientially as a rapturous desire to experience Divinity (ratzo) unmitigated by a concomitant humble devotion to accomplishing God's will (shov).

Divine rapture is an expression of our love of God, whereas humble devotion to His will is an expression of our fear of God. Love and fear of God are in turn expressions of the soul's powers of loving-kindness (*chesed*) and restraint (*gevurah*). As we have seen, these are reflections of the supernal *sefirot* of the same names, which are organized into a structural hierarchy

104

^{1.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 12, pp. 78-81. 2. Above, 13:46. 3. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 11:1. 4. Negaim 14:1. 5. Rashi on Deuteronomy 14:12. 6. Negaim 14:1; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 11:1. 7. On 13:2, above.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

6 יַת צַפָּרָא חַיָּתָא יָסֶב יַתָה וְיַת אַעַא דאַרוַא ויַת צָבַע וְהוֹרִי ויַת אַזוֹבָא וִיִטְבּל יַתְהוֹן וִית צְפָּרָא חַיָתַא בָּדְמַא דְּצְפָּרָא דְנָכִיסָא עַל מֵי מַבּוּעַ: 7 וְיַדֵּי עַל דִמְדַּבֵּי מִן סגִירוּתָא שָׁבַע זִמְנִין וִידַכְּנֵה וִישַׁלַח יָת צְפָּרָא חַיִּתָא עַל אַפֵּי חַקּלַא: ויצבע דמדכי ית לבושוהי 8 וִיגַלַּח יָת כָּל שִׁעָרֵה וְיַסְחֵי בִּמַיָּא ויִדְכֵּי וּבַתַר כֵּן יֵעוֹל לְמַשְׁרִיתָא וִיתֵב מִבָּרָא לְמַשִּׁכְּנָה שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין: יָת יְגַלַּח יָת שְׁבִיעָאָה יְגַלַּח יָת 9 בַל שַעַרָה יַת רַישָׁה וַיַת דְקָנָה וַיַת גִּבִינֵי עֵינוֹהִי וִיָת כָּל שִּׁעֲרַה יִגַּלְּח וִיצַבַּע יָת לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי יַת בִּסְרֵה בְּמַיָּא וְיִדְכֵּי: 10 וּבִיוֹמָא תְמִינָאָה יָסֶב תָּרֶין אָמָּרִין שַׁלְמִין וְאָמַּרְתַּא חַדָא בַּת שַׁתַּה שָׁלֵמְתַא וּתַלַתַא עשרוֹנִין סָלְתָּא מִנְחֵתָא דְּפִּילָא בְמִשַׁח וְלְגַא חַד דְמִשְׁחָא: 11 וְיִקִּים פַהָנָא דמְדַכֵּי יָת גַּבְרָא דמִדַּכֵּי וַיָּתָהוֹן קָדֶם יִיָּ בָּתָרֵע מַשְּׁכַּן זִמְנָא: 12 וִיַּסֶב כַּהַנָּא יַת אָמָרָא חַד וִיקַרָב יָתָהּ לַאֲשָׁמָא וְיָת לֻגָּא דְמִשְׁחָא וִירִים יַתְהוֹן אַרַמָּא קַדַם יִיֵּ:

6 אַת־הַצָּפָּר הַחַיַּה יָקָח אֹתַה וָאַת־עַץ הַאֵרֵז וָאַת־ הַתוֹלַעַת וָאַת־הַאָּזָב וָטַבָּל אוֹתַם וָאַת ו הַצִּפָּר הַשַּׁחְבַּה עַל הַבֵּיִם הַחַיִּים: הַמִּמַהַר מִן־הַצָּרַעַת שֱבַע פּּעָמֵים וִמַהַרוֹ וִשְּׁלֵח אַת־ הַאָּפָר הַחַיָּה עַל־בְּגִי הַשָּׂדָה: 8 וִכְבֵּסׂ הַמִּמַהַר אֵת־בָּגַבֿיו וְגַלֵּח אֵת־כָּל־שִּׁעָרוֹ וְרָחֵץ בַּבּוֹיִם וְטָהֵר וְאַחֵר יָבִוֹא אֵל־ הַמַּחַנֵה וַנַשַּׁב מִחְוּץ לְאָהָלְוֹ שִׁבְעַת נָמִים: 9 וְהָיָה בַיּוֹם אַת־ראשׁוֹ הַשָּׁבִיעִי יָגַלֵּח אָת־כַּל־שִּׂעַרוֹ וָאָת גַּבָּת עֵינַיו וָאָת־בַּל־שִּעַרוֹ יָגַלֵחַ וִכְבֵּם אַת־בָּגַרִיוּ וַרָחֵץ אַת־בִּשַּׂרוֹ בַּמֵּיִם וְטַהֵר: 10 וּבַיִּוֹם הַשָּׁמִינִי יַקַח כַבַשִּׁים תָּמִימָם וָכַבַשֵּׂה אָחֵת בַּת־שָׁנַתֵה תַּמִימֵה וּשְׁלשָׁה עֶשְׂרנִים סְלֶת מִנְחָה בְּלוּלֶה בַשֶּׁמֵן וּלְג אֵחָה שַׁמֵן: 11 וָהֵעֵמִיד הַכּהֵן הַמְּמַהֵר אֵת הָאֵישׁ הַמְּמַהֵר וְאֹתֶם לִּפְנֵי יְהוָה פֶּתַח אָהֶל מוֹעֵר: 12 וִלָּלַח הַכּבֹון אַת־ הַבֶּבֶשׁ הַאֲחָׁד וְהָקָרֵיב אֹתוֹ לְאַשָּׁם וְאַת־לְגֹ הַשַּׁמֵן וְהַנֵּיף אתם תנופה לפני יהוה:

-80 RASHI 03-

בְּל מְקוֹם בְּנוֹס שֵׁעֶר וְנְרְאֶה: 10 וְבְּבְשְׁה אַחַת.
לְחַטְּאת: וּשְׁלֹשָׁה עֲשְׂרנִים. לְנִסְבֵּי שְׁלֹשָׁה כְבְשִׁים
הַלְּלוּ, שֶׁחַשָּׁאתוֹ וַאֲשָׁמוֹ שֶׁל מְצרְע טְעוּנִין נְסָכִים:
הַלְּלוּ, שָׁחַשָּׁאתוֹ וַאֲשָׁמוֹ שֶׁל מְצרְע טְעוּנִין נְסָכִים:
יְלֹג אֶחָד שְׁמֶן. לְהַזּוֹת עְלְיוֹ שֶׁבַע וְלִתֵּן מִמֶּנוּ עַל הְנוּף
אָזְנוֹ וּמַתַּן בְּהוֹנוֹת: 11 לִבְּנִי ה'. בְּשַׁעַר נִקְּנוֹר, וְלֹא
בְּעֻזְרָה עַצְמָה, לְפִי שָׁהוּא מְחָפֵר בִּפּוּרִים: 12 וְהִקְּרִיב
אֹתוֹ לְאָשָׁם. יַקְרִיבֶנוּ לְתוֹךְ הָעֲזְרָה לְשֵׁם אָשָׁם: וְהַנִיף.
שָׁהוּא טְעוּן הְנוּפָה חַי: וְהַנִיף אֹתָם. אֶת הָאָשָׁם וְאֶת
הַלֹג:

6 אֶת הַצְּפֹּר הַחַיָּה יִקָּח אֹתָה. מְלַמֵּד שָׁאֵינוֹ אוֹגְרָה עִמְהָם, אֶלָּא מַפְרִישָׁה לְעַצְמָה, אֲבָל הָעֵץ וְהָאֵזוֹב בְּלְשׁוֹן הַוְּהוֹרִית, כְּעַנְיְן שָׁנָּאֱמֵר: "וְאֶת בְּלוֹיָת וְאֶת הָאֵוֹב", קִיחָה עֵץ הָאֶרִז וְאֶת שְׁנִי הַתּוֹלַעַת וְאֶת הָאֵוֹב", קִיחָה אַחַת לִשְׁלְשְׁתְּן. יָכוֹל כְּשֵׁם שָׁאֵינְה בִּכְלַל אֲגְדָּה כֵּן לֹא תְּהֵא בִּכְלַל טְבִילָה? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "וְטָבַל אוֹתָם וְאֶת הַצִּפּוֹר לִכְלַל טְבִילָה: הָחָיִּה", הֶחָזִיר אֶת הַצְּפּוֹר לִכְלַל טְבִילָה: מְלְמִוּד שֹׁאָסוּר בְּתַשְׁמִישׁ זְּשָׁרוֹ וְגוֹי. כְּלֵל וּפַרָט וֹכְלֹל, לְהַבִּיא הַמִּשֹׁה יִּל שִׁערוֹ וְגוֹי. כִּלְל וּפַרְט וֹכְלֹל, לְהַבִּיא

> INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[continued...] with tzara'at."

However, in order that our study of the Torah indeed elicit Divine energy and infuse it into creation, we must study it with pure motives—fulfilling God's will and disseminating

Divine consciousness. Therefore, "he must be brought to the priest," for the priest personifies the *sefirah* of *chochmah*, whose inner dimension and corresponding soul-attribute is self-nullification (*bitul*).¹⁷

^{17.} Likutei Torah 2:24c-25a; Likutei Sichot, vol. 12, pp. 81-82.

- 6 As for the live fowl, the priest must take it, along with the bundle comprising the cedar stick, the strip of scarlet wool, and the hyssop, and dip the bundle, along with the live fowl, into the blood of the slaughtered fowl that previously dripped onto the spring water.
- 7 **He must then** dip his finger into the solution of blood and spring water and **sprinkle** some of it **seven times upon** the back of the hand¹¹ of **the person being purified from** *tzara'at*, **and he will** thereby begin to **purify him.** The priest **must then send away the live fowl into the** open **field.** This fowl is permitted for consumption if it is subsequently caught.¹²
- 8 The person being purified must then immerse his garments in a *mikveh*, shave off all the hair on his body with a razor¹³—even those parts of the head that it is normally forbidden to shave¹⁴—and immerse himself in the water of a *mikveh*, and he will thus be purified to an additional degree, although not yet completely. After this, he may enter the camp, but he must remain 'outside his tent,' i.e., he must not engage in marital relations, for seven days.
- 9 On the seventh day, he must again shave off all his hair, but this time only that which is similar to the hair on his head, his beard, and his eyebrows—i.e., he must shave off all his hair from the places on his body where there is usually a visible, dense growth of hair. He must then again immerse his garments and immerse his flesh in the water of a *mikveh*, and thus be purified to an even greater degree, although still not yet completely.
- 10 On the eighth day, he must take two unblemished male lambs in their first year and one unblemished female lamb in its first year, in order to sacrifice them—one as an ascent-offering, one as a guilt-offering, and one as a sin-offering, respectively—as will be described presently. All three of these offerings require accompanying grain-offerings and wine-libations, even though, as you will be taught later,¹⁵ guilt-offerings and sin-offerings are not generally accompanied by grain-offerings and wine-libations. Therefore, in addition to the three animals, the person being purified must take three separate tenths of an *ephah* of fine flour, each mixed with a quarter of a *hin* of olive oil as a grain-offering to accompany each animal sacrifice, plus three quarter-*hins* of wine for the libations accompanying each animal sacrifice. In addition, he must take one *log* of olive oil for the purification rites, as will be presently described.
- 11 The priest who is performing the purification must position the person being purified, together with these things, before God, i.e., outside the entrance of the Courtyard of the Tent of Meeting. The person cannot yet actually enter the Tabernacle precincts, since he is still not completely purified of his defilement.
- 12 The priest must take one male lamb and bring it into the Courtyard in order to sacrifice it as a guilt-offering, along with the log of oil. Before slaughtering the lamb, he must wave them—the lamb and the oil—as a wave-offering before God.

^{11.} Negaim 14:1; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 11:1. 12. Rashi on Deuteronomy 14:11. 13. Negaim 14:4. 14. See 19:27, below. 15. Numbers 15:1-16. 16. Mishneh Torah, Ma'aseh HaKorbanot 2:6.

—⊗ ONKELOS ଔ—

13 וְיִבּוֹס יָת אִמְּרָא בַּאֲתַר דִּי יִבּוֹס יָת חַטָּאתָא וְיָת עֲלְתָא בַּאֲתַר קַדִּישׁ אֲרֵי כְּחַטְּאתָא אֲשָׁמָא הוּא לְכַהֲנָא קֹדֶשׁ קָדְשִׁין הוּא: 14 וְיִּסַבּ בַּהֲנָא מִדְמָא דַאֲשָׁמָא וְיִתֵּן כַּהֲנָא עַל רוּם אֶדְנָא דְמִדַּבֵּי דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אָלִיוֹן יִדָה דִיַמִּינָא וְעֵל אָלִיוֹן רַגְּלֵה דְיַמִּינָא: 15 וְיִסַב כַּהֲנָא מִלֹּגָא דְמִשְׁחָא וִירִיק עַל יְדָא דְכַהֲנָא דִשְׂמָאלָא: 16 וְיִטְבּוֹל כַּהֲנָא יָת אֶצְבְּעֵה דְיַמִּינָא מָן מִשְׁחָא דִּי עַל יְדֵה דִשְּׁמָאלָא וְיַדֵי מִן מִשְׁחָא יְיָ: שְׁבַע זִמְנִין קֶּדְם יְיָ: זוֹ עַל יִדָה מִשְׁחָא דִּי עַל יִדָה 17 יִתֵּן כַּהְנָא עַל רוּם אֻדְנָא דְמִדַּכֵּי דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן יְדֵה דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן רַגְלֵה דְיַמִּינָא עַל דְּמָא דְאָשְׁמָא: 18 וּדְיִשְׁתָּאַר בְּמִשְׁחָא די עַל יִדָא דְכַהֲנָא יִתֵן עַל רֵישָׁא דְמָדַּבֵּי וִיכַפַּר עֲלוֹהִי כַּהֲנָא קֶדְם יָיָ: 19 וְיַעְבֵּד כַּהֲנָא יָת חַשָּאתָא וִיכַפַּר עַל דְמִדַּכֵּי מִסְאוֹבְתֵה וּבְתַר בֵּן יִבּוֹס יָת עֲלְתָא: 20 וְיַמֵּק בַּהְנָא יָת עֲלָתָא וְיָת מִנְחֲתָא לְמַדְבְּחָא וִיכַפַּר עֲלוֹהִי כַּהֲנָא וְיִדְכֵּי: 21 וְאִם מִסְבֵּן הוּא וְלֵית יָדֵה מַדְבָּקָא וְיָסַב אָמַר חַד אֲשָׁמָא לַאֲרָמָא לְבַפָּרָא עַלוֹהִי וְעֶשְׂרוֹנָא סֻלְהָא חַד דְּפִּיל בִּמְשַׁח לְמִנְחֲתָא וְלֻגָּא דְמִשְׁחָא:

עני 13 וְשָׁחֵם אֶת־הַבָּבֶשׁ בִּמְלְוֹם אֲשָּׁר יִשְׁחַם אָת־ ♦ הַחַּמָּאת וְאֶת־הֶעֹלֶה בִּמְקוֹם הַקָּרָשׁ בִּי בַּחַשָּׁאת הָאָשָׁם הוא לַכֹּהֵן לָדֶשׁ לֶדָשִׁים הְוּא: 14 וּלָלָח הַכּּהֵן בִּיהַם רַבְּשָׁבֹ וְנָתַן הַכּּהֵו עַל־הְנָּוּך אָזֶן הַפִּפַּהַר הַיְּבָנִית וְעַל־ בְּהֶן יָדוֹ הַיְּמָנִּית וְעַל־בִּהֶן רַנְלוֹ הַיְּמָנִית: 15 וְלָקַח הַכֹּהֶן מִלְגֹ הַשָּׁמֶן וְיָצֵּק עַל־בַּף הַכּהֵן הַשְּׂמָאלִית: 16 וְטָבַל הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־אֶצְבָּעוֹ הַיְּטָנִית מִן־הַשֶּׁטֶן אֲשֶׁר עַל־בַּפְּוֹ הַשְּׂמָאלֻית וְהֹּזָה מִן־הַשָּׁמֶן בְּאֶץבָּעֶוֹ שָׁבַע פְּעָמֶים לְפְגֵי יְהוֶה: 17 וּמִיֶּעֶר הַשֶּּׁמֶן אֲשָּׁר עַל־בַּפֹּוֹ יִתֵּן הַכּהֵן עַל־־ ּתְבֿוּך אָוֶן הַפִּפַּתַר הַיְּמָנִית וְעַל־בָּהָן יָדוֹ הַיְּמָנִית וְעַל־בִּהֶן רַגְּלְוֹ הַיִּטְגָית עַל הַם הָאָשֶׁם: 18 וִהַנּוֹתָר בַּשֶּׁטֵן אֲשֶׁר עַל־בַּף הַבּהֵוֹ יִהֵן עַל־רָאשׁ הַפִּשְׁהֵר וְבָבֶּר עָלֶיו הַבֹּהַן לִפְגֵי יְהוָֹה: 19 וְעָשֶׂה הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַחַשְּׂאת וְכִבֶּּר עַל־ הַפָּפַהַר מִפַּמְאָתֻוֹ וְאַחֵר יִשְׁחֵם אֶת־הַעֹלֶה: 20 וְהֶעֶלָה הַבֹּהָן אֶת־הֶעֹלֶה וְאֶת־הַפִּנְחָה הַפִּוְבֻּחָה וְכִפֶּר עָלֵיו הַבֹּהֵן וְטָהֵר: ם

שלישי (חמישי במחוברין) 21 וְאִם־דֵּל הֹוּא וְאֵין יָדוֹ מַשֶּׁנֶת וְלְלַקְח בֶּבֶשׁ אֶחָד אָשֶׁם לִתְנוּפֶה לְכַבֵּר עָלֵיו וְעִשְּׂרוֹן סֹלֶת אֶחָד בְּלְוּל בַּשֶּׁמֶן לְמִנְחָה וְלְגֹ שֵׁמֶן:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

לְגַבֵּי מִוְבַּחַ, לְּכָךְ נָאֶמֵר: ״בִּי כַּחַשְּׁאת הָאָשֶׁם הוֹא לַכַּהַן״. יְכוֹל יְהֵא דְמוֹ נִמְן לְמַעְלְה כַּחַשְּׁאת, תַּלְמוּד לְנֹמֵץ וְכוֹל יְהֵא דְמוֹ נִמְן לְמַעְלְה כַּחַשְּאת? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר וְכוּ׳, בְּתוֹרַת כֹּהֲנִים: 14 מְּנוּךְ. גָּדֵר אֶמְצְעִי שָׁבְּאֹזֶן. וּלְשׁוֹן ״הְנוּךְ״ לֹא נוֹדַע לִי, וְהַפּוֹתְרִים קוֹרִים לוֹ טנדרו״ס²: בֹּהָן. גוּדְל: 18 לִּבְּנֵי הֹי. כְּנָגֶד בֵּית קְּדְשׁי הַמְּנְחָה. מִנְחָת נְסָכִים שֶׁל קְדְשׁי הַמְּנְחָה. מִנְחָת נְסָכִים שֶׁל בְּהַבְּתוֹ זְשָׁלְוֹ סֹלֶת אֶחָד. לְכֶבֶשׁ זָה, שֶׁהוּא אֶחָד, יְבִיא עִשְּׁרוֹן אֶחָד לִנְסְכִיו: וְלֹג שְׁמָן. לְתַת מִמֶּנוּ עַל יָבִיא עִשְּׁרוֹן זְשֶׁמֶן שֶׁל נִסְבֵּי הַמִּנְחָה, לֹא הֻוְקַק הַבְּתוֹב לְפָרֵישׁ: הַבְּהוֹנוֹת. וְשָׁמֶן שֶׁל נִסְבֵּי הַמִּנְחָה, לֹא הֻוְקַק הַבְּתוֹב לְפִרֵּישׁ: לְבָּרֵשׁי:

13 בּמְקוֹם אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁחַט וּגו׳. עַל יֶרֶךְ הַמִּוְבֵּחַ בַּצְפּוֹן.
וּמַה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר, וַהְלֹא בְּבְר נֶאֲמֵר בְּתוֹרַת אָשְׁם
בְּפְרָשַׁת ״צֵו אֶת אַהְרֹן״ו שֶׁהָאִשָּׁם טְעוּן שְׁחִיטָה
בַּצְפוֹן? לְפִי שֶׁיִּצְא זֶה מִכְּלֵל אֲשָׁמוֹת לִּדּוֹן בְּהַעֲמֶדְה,
יְכוֹל הְּהֵא שְׁחִיטְתוֹ בִּמְקוֹם הַעֲמֶדְתוֹ, לְכָךְ נָאֲמֵר:
יְשְׁחַט בִּמְקוֹם אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁחַט" וּגו׳: בִּי בַּחַשְּאת. כִּי
בְּל הַחַשְּאוֹת: הָאָשָׁם. הַזֶּה: הוּא לַבֹּהֵן, בְּכָל עֲבוֹדוֹת
בַּלְל הַחַשְּאת. שֵׁלֹא
בַּלְל שְׁאָר אֲשָׁמוֹת לְהִנָּתֵן
תַאמֵר: הוֹאִיל וְיִצָא דְמוֹ מִכְּלֵל שְׁאָר אֲשָׁמוֹת לְהִנָּתֵן
עַל תְּנוּךְ וּבְהוֹנוֹת, לֹא יְבֵא טְעוּן מַתַּוֹן דְּמִים וְאֵמוֹּרִים

.1 ויקרא ז, ב. 2. חַסְחוּס.

Thus, he must take one male lamb as a guilt-offering, first to be waved as a wave-offering, to effect atonement for him, one-tenth of an *ephah* of fine flour mixed with oil as an accompanying grain-offering for the guilt-offering, a quarter-hin of wine for its accompanying libation, a *log* of oil for the purification rites,

- ◆ Second Reading 13 Even though this guilt-offering is exceptional in that it must be positioned at the entrance of the Courtyard before being slaughtered, the priest must still slaughter the lamb in the place where one slaughters the sin-offering and the ascent-offering, just like all guilt offerings, i.e., within the holy place, the Courtyard, north of the Outer Altar.¹¹⁵ Furthermore, despite the fact that the purification rites require special applications of this offering's blood, as will be described presently, its blood still must be applied to the Altar and its fat burned up upon the Altar, for regarding these aspects of the priest's service, the guilt-offering—including this one—is like the sin-offering. Nonetheless, just as the blood of other guilt-offerings is applied to the lower half of the Altar by sprinkling it at the two diagonally opposite corners—unlike the blood of sin-offerings, which is applied to the protrusions of the Altar—so is the case with this guilt-offering. It is a sacrifice of superior holiness like all other guilt-offerings; its blood is therefore applied to the Altar in the same way as that of all other guilt-offerings.
 - 14 After the lamb is slaughtered, the priest must take some of the blood of the guilt-offering, and the priest must apply it above the middle ridge of the right ear of the person being purified, on the thumb of his right hand, and on the big toe of his right foot.
 - 15 The priest must then take some of the *log* of oil and pour it onto the priest's—i.e., his own—left palm.
 - 16 The priest must then dip his right index finger into some of the oil that is on his left palm, and sprinkle some of the oil with his index finger seven times in the direction of the Holy of Holies, this being considered **before Gop**.
 - 17 The priest must then apply some of the remainder of the oil that is in his palm on the middle ridge of the right ear of the person being purified, on the thumb of his right hand, and on the big toe of his right foot, on the places where he just applied the blood of the guilt-offering. It does not matter if the blood is still there or if it had been wiped off in the meantime.¹⁹
 - 18 The priest must then apply what is left over from the oil in the priest's—i.e., his own—palm upon the head of the person being purified. The priest will thus effect partial atonement for him before God.
 - 19 The priest must then offer up the female lamb as a sin-offering, thereby effecting additional atonement for the person being purified of his defilement. After this, he must slaughter the second male lamb as an ascent-offering.
 - 20 As opposed to the guilt-offering and the sin-offering, only parts of which are burned up on the Altar, the priest must bring the entire ascent-offering, just like its accompanying grain-offering, up to the top of the Altar in order to burn it up there. The priests must eat their portions of the guilt- and sin-offerings. The priest will thus effect complete atonement for him, and he will be completely purified.

Purification from Tzara'at for a Poor Person

◆ Third Reading (Fifth when combined) 21 If he is poor and cannot afford these sacrifices, he can use fowl instead of lambs for the sin-offering and ascent-offering.

22 וּשְׁתֵי תֹרִים אָוֹ שְׁנֵי בְּנֵי יוֹנֶה אֲשֶׁר תַשִּׂיג יָדְוֹ וְהָיָה אָחָר חַשָּׁאַת וְהָאֶהֶר עֹלֶה: 23 וְהַבִּיא אֹתִׁם בַּיּוֹם הַשְּׂמִינֵי לְמֶהְרָתֻוֹ אֶל־הַכֹּהֵן אֶל־כָּתַח אְהֶל־מוֹעֵד לִפְנֵי יְהֹוֶה: 24 וְלָקַח הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־כֶּבֶשׁ הֲאָשֶׁם וְאֶת־לָג הַשְּׁבֶּן וְהַנִּיף אֹתָם הַכֹּהָן תְנוּפֶה לִפְנֵי יְהוָה: 25 וְשְׁחַמׂ שֶׁת־ בּבֶשׁ הַאָשָׁם וְלָקַח הַכֹּהוֹ מִדַּם הָאָשָׁם וְנָתָן עַל־הְנִּוּך אָוֶן־הַפִּפַּתַּר הַיְּבָגָית וְעַלֹּ־בָּהָן יָדוֹ הַיְבָּגִית וְעַלֹּ־בְּהָן רַגְלָוֹ הַיְּמָגִית: 26 וּמִן־הַשֶּׁמֶן יִצְיֹק הַבּּהָן עַלּ־בַּף הַבּהֹן ַהַשְּׂמָאלִית: 27 וְהָזֶה הַכֹּהֵן בְּאֶצְבָּעִוֹ הַיְּמָנִית מִן־הַשֶּּמֶן אָשֶׁר עַל־כַּפָּוֹ הַשְּׂמָאלֶית שֶׁבַע פְּעָמָים לִפְּגֵי יְהוָֹה: 28 וְנָתַוֹ הַכּהֵוֹ מִן־הַשָּׁמֶן וּ אֲשֶׁר עַל־בַּפּוֹ עַל־הְנֿוּךְ אָנֹן הַבְּשָׁבֵר הַיְּבָגִּית וְעַל־בְּהֶן יָדוֹ הַיְבָגִּית וְעַל־בְּהֶן רַנְלְוֹ הַיְּמָנֶית עַל־מְקוֹם הַם הָאָשֶׁם: 29 וְהַנּוֹתָׁר מִן־הַשֶּׁמֶן אָשֶׁר עַל־בַּף הַכּהֵוֹ יִהֶן עַל־רָאשׁ הַפִּשַּהֶר לְבַבּּר עָלֶיו לְפָגֵי יְהוֹה: 30 וְעָשֶׂה אֶת־הֶאֶחָר מִן־הַתּּלִּים אָוֹ מִן־ בְּגֵי הַיּוֹגֶה מֵאֲשֶׁר תַּשִּׂיג יְדוֹ: 31 אַת אֲשֶׁר־תַשִּּיג יָדוֹ אָת־הַאֶּחָר חַפָּאת וְאָת־הֵאֶחָר עֹלֶה עַל־הַפִּנְחֵה וְכִפֶּּר הַבֹּהֵן עַל הַפִּּשַּהָר לִפְּנֵי יְהוֶֹה: 32 וֹאת תּוֹלֵת אֲשֶׁר־בָּוֹ נָגַע צָרָעַת אֲשֶׁר לְא־תַשִּׂיג יָדְוֹ בְּטֶבְרָתוֹ: פּ

 רביעי (ששי במחוברין) 33 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוְּהׁ אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־ אַהְרְן לֵאמְר: 34 כֵּי תָבֹאוֹּ אֶל־אֲהֶץ פְּנַעַן אֲשֶׁר אֲנֵי נֹתֵן לְבֶם לַאֲחַזֶּה וְנְתַהִּיֹ נָגַע צְרַעַת בְּבֵית אֶבֶץ אֲחַזַּתְבֶם:

תֶעלוּן לְאַרְעָא דִכְנַעַן דִּי אֲנָא יָהֵב לְכוֹן לְאַחֲסְנָא וְאֶתַן מֵכְתַּשׁ סְגִירוּ

-⊗ RASHI ଔ

23 בּיּוֹם הַשְּׁמִינִי לְּטָהֵרְתוֹ. שְׁמִינִי לְצְפְּרִים וּלְהַזְּאַת עץ אֶרֶז וְאֵזוֹב וּשְׁנִי תוֹלַעַת: 28 ע**ל מְקוֹם דֵּם הָאִשְׁם.** אֲפָלוּ נִתְקַנַּח הַדְּם, לִמֵּד שָׁאֵין הַדְּם גוֹרֵם, אֶלְא הַמְּקוֹם גוֹרֵם: 34 **וְנְתִתִּי נָגַע צְרַעַת.** בְּשׁוֹרָה הִיא לְהֶם

™ ∞ − שֶׁהַנְּגָעִים בְּאִים עֲלֵיהֶם, לְפִי שֶׁהִטְמִינוּ אֱמוֹרִיִּים מַטְמוֹנִיּוֹת שֶׁל זָהָב בְּקִירוֹת בָּתֵּיהֶם, כָּל אַרְבָּעִים שָׁנָה שֶׁהָיוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּמִּדְבָּר, וְעַל יְדֵי הַנֶּגַע נוֹתֵץ הַבַּיִת וּמוֹצְאָן:

דִּי תַּדְבֵּק יְדֵהּ וִיהֵי חַד חַטְּאתָא וְחַד עֲלָתָא: 23 וְיַיְתֵי יַתְהוֹן בְּיוֹמָא

תְמִינָאָה לִדְכוּתֵהּ לְוַת כַּהֲנָא לִתְרַע מִשְׁכַּן זִמְנָא לִקָּדָם יִיָּ:

אָשְׁמָא דָאָשְׁמָא בַּהְנָא יָת אָמְרָא דַאֲשָׁמָא

וְיָת לֻגָּא דְמִשְׁחָא וִירִים יַתְהוֹן כַּהָנָא אָרָמָא קֵּדְם יִי: 25 וְיִכּוֹס יָת

אִמְרָא דַאֲשָׁמָא וְיִסַּב כַּהְנָא מִדְּמָא

דְאָשָׁמָא וְיִתֵּן עַל רוּם אָדְנָא דְמָדַּכֵּי דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן יְדַהּ דְמָדַּכֵּי דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן יְדַהּ

דְיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן רַגְלֵה דְיַמִּינָא:

26 וּמָן מִשְׁחָא יְרִיק כַּהְנָא עַל יְדָא דְבַהָנָא דִּשְׂמָאלָא: 27 וְיִדֵּי כַהְנָא

די אַקְאָבְעָהּ דְיַמִּינָא מִן מִשְׁחָא דִּי עַל יְדַה דִּשְׂמָאלָא שְׁבַע זִמְנִין קֶּדְם

יָיָ: 28 וְיִתֵּן כַּהֲנָא מִן מִשְׁחָא דִּי עַל

יְדֵה עַל רוּם אָדְנָא דְמִדַּכֵּי דְּיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן יְדֵה דְּיַמִּינָא וְעַל אִלְיוֹן

רגְלֵה דְיַמִּינָא עַל אֲתַר דְּמָא

דְאֲשָׁמָא: 29 וּדְיִשְׁתָאַר מִן מִשְׁחָא דִי עַל יְדָא דְבַהְנָא יִתֵּן עַל רֵישָׁא

דְמִדַּבֵּי לְכַפָּרָא עֲלוֹהִי קֶּדֶם יְיָ: 30 וְיַעֲבֵד יָת חַד מִן שַׁפְנִינַיָּא אוֹ מִן

בְּנֵי יוֹנָה מִדְתַדְבֵּק יְדֵה: 31 יְת דִּי

תַרְבֵּק יְדֵהּ יָת חַד חַטְּאתָא וְיָת חַד עַלְתָא עַל מִנְחֲתָא וִיכַפַּר כַּהְנָא

עַל דְּמִדַּבֵּי מֶּדְם יְיָ: 32 דָּא אוֹרַיְתָא דִי בַה מַכְתַּשׁ סְגִירוּ דִּי לָא תַדְבֵּק

יְדַה בִּדְכוּתַה: 33 וּמַלֵּיל יְיָ עִם

משֶׁה וְעִם אַהֲרֹן לְמֵימֶר: 34 אֲבִי

בְּבִית אֲרַע אַחְסַנְתְּכוֹן:

God's promise to Abraham that you will dispossess them.²¹ But since, in that very promise, God stated that their dispossession will be a punishment for their sins, they also cherish the hope that God will likewise someday punish you for your

- 22 and two turtledoves, or two young pigeons (which are even less expensive than turtledoves), according to what he can afford, one as a sin-offering and the other as an ascent-offering.
- 23 He must bring them to the priest on the eighth day of his purification, to the entrance of the Courtyard of the Tent of Meeting, this being considered before Gop.
- 24 The priest must then take the guilt-offering lamb and the log of oil, bring them inside the Courtyard, and the priest must wave them as a wave-offering before God.
- 25 He must slaughter the guilt-offering lamb. The priest must then take some of the blood of the guilt-offering and apply it on the middle ridge of the right ear of the person being purified, on the thumb of his right hand, and on the big toe of his right foot.
- 26 The priest must then pour some of the oil onto the priest's—i.e., his own—left palm.
- 27 The priest must sprinkle with his right index finger some of the oil that is in his left palm, seven times in the direction of the Holy of Holies, this being considered before Gop.
- 28 The priest must then apply some of the remainder of the oil that is in his palm onto the middle ridge of the right ear of the person being purified, on the thumb of his right hand, and on the big toe of his right foot, on the same place where he just applied the blood of the guilt-offering. It does not matter if the blood is still there or if it had been wiped off in the meantime.
- 29 The priest must then apply what is left over from the oil in the priest's—i.e., his own—palm upon the head of the person being purified, in order to effect partial atonement for him before God.
- 30 **He must then offer up one of the** two **turtledoves or** one of **the** two **young pigeons, whichever** the person being purified **can afford**,
- 31 as part of offering up both of whichever of these two types of fowl he can afford, one as a sin-offering and the other as an ascent-offering. The priest must offer up these fowl after having offered up the grain-offering accompanying the guilt-offering. The priest will thus effect atonement for the person being purified before God.
- 32 This is the law regarding someone suffering from a lesion of *tzara'at* but who cannot afford the full array of sacrifices when he is to be purified."

Tzara'at on Homes

◆ Fourth Reading (Sixth when combined) 33 GoD spoke to Moses, instructing him to convey His words²⁰ to Aaron, for him to say in turn to the Israelites in God's name, 34 "When you enter Canaan, which I am giving you as a possession, you will dispossess the nations who presently occupy the land and be able to inhabit the homes they inhabit now. Of these nations, the Amorites in particular are fully aware of

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

35 וְיֵיתֵי דְּדִילָה בֵּיתָא וִיחַנִּי לְּכְּהָנָא לְמִימֶר בְּמַבְּתָשָׁא אִתְחַזִּי לִי בְּבֵיתָא: 36 וִיפַלָּד בַּהְנָּא אְתְחַזִּי יָת בַּיהָנָא לְמֶחֲזִי יָת בַּיהָנָא בַּחְתָן וְהָבְּיהָא בַּיהָנָא בַּיהָנָא בַּיהָנָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהָנִא בַּיהָנָא בַּיהָנָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהָא בַּיהְנִינְא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהְנִינְא בַּיהְנִינִי בִּיהָא בַּיהְנָא בַּיהְנִּא בַּיהְנִינְא בַּיהְנִין מִבִּיךְ מִן בּרִלְא:

35 וּבָּא אֲשֶׁר־לְּוֹ הַבַּּיִת וְהִגִּיד לַכּהֵן לֵאמֶר בְּבֶּגע נְרְאָה הַבּית וְהִנִּיד לַכּהֵן לֵאמֶר בְּבֶּגע נְרְאָה הַכּהֵן וּפִנְּוּ אֶת־הַבַּיִת בְּבֶּית יְכָא הַבְּית הָבָּית הְבָּית הָבָּית הְבָּית יְרָאוֹת אָר־הַבָּית יְרָאוֹת אָר־הַבָּית יְרָאוֹת הָבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית הָבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יְבִיקְרֵית הַבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יְבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יִבְקְרֵית הַבָּית יִבְּקְרִית הַבָּית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְית יִבְּית יִבְית יבְּית יִבְית יִּבְית יבְּית יִבְית יִבְית יבְּית יבְית יבְית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְית יבְית יבְית יבְּית יבְּית יבְית יבְּית יבְית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְּית יבְ

∞ RASHI 🗷

מַה שֶּׁבְּתוֹכוֹ יִטְמָא. וְעַל מֶה חָסָה תוֹרָה? אָם עַל בְּלֵי שֶׁטֶף — יַטְבִּילֵם וְיִשְׁהָרוֹ, וְאָם עַל אֱכְלִין וּמִשְׁקִין — יֹאבְלֵם בִּימֵי טֻמְאָתוֹ. הָא לֹא חָסָה הַתּוֹרָה אֶלָּא עַל בְּלֵי חֶרֶס, שָׁאֵין לָהֶם טְהֲרָה בְּמִקְוֶה: 37 שְׁקַעֲרוּרת. שׁוֹקְעוֹת בְּמַרְאֶיהֵן: 35 כְּנָגַע נְרְאָה לִי בַּבְּית. אֲפָלוּ תַלְמִיד חְכָם שֶׁיוֹדֵע שֶׁהוּא נָגַע וַדָּאִי, לֹא יִפְסֹק דְּבָר בְּרוּר לוֹמַר: "נָגַע נַרְאָה לִי": 35 בְּטֶרֶם יְבֹא תַּרְאָה לִי": 36 בְּטֶרֶם יְבֹא הַבֹּא וֹגוי. שֶׁבֶּל וְמִן שֶׁאֵין כֹּהֵן נִוְקֶק לוֹ, אֵין שְׁם תּוֹרַת טֻמְאָה: וְלֹא יִטְמָא בָּל אֲשֶׁר בַּבְּיִת. שֶׁאִם לֹא תּלַרַת טֻמְאָה: וְלֹא יִטְמָא בָּל אֲשֶׁר בַּבְּיִת. שָׁאִם לֹא יִפְבָּהוֹ וְיָבִא הַכֹּהֵן וְיִרְאָה הַנָּגַע, נִזְקַק לְהַסְגַּר, וְכָל יִבְּלָא הִבָּבְּהוֹ וְיִבְא הַבּּבָּוֹת וֹיִרְאָה הַנַּגַע, נִזְקַק לְהַסְגַּר, וְכָל

-∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

In most cases, the occupation of these homes by their new owners, God's holy people, together with the holiness of the commandments that began to be observed in these homes (beginning with the fastening of *mezuzot* to their doorposts³²) was enough to dispel the absorbed evil. If, however, the former inhabitants were especially depraved—even by Canaanite standards—the introduction of Jewish holiness into their homes was not sufficient to rid these homes of their evil ambiance; these homes had to be partially or wholly demolished. They therefore broke out in *tzara'at*.

It thus follows that it was specifically the most depraved of the Canaanites who hid their gold in the walls of their homes. Indeed, it stands to reason that only the worst Canaanites would not resign themselves to God's plan for the Jewish people to take possession of the land and stubbornly harbor hopes of eventually driving them out.

It further follows that Divine providence also arranged that the exceptionally righteous Jews be drawn to inhabit specifically the homes of the most depraved Canaanites. This, too, stands to reason, for the preternatural evil internalized in these homes could only be outmatched by the preternatural righteousness of these individuals (through the outbreak of *tzara'at* that affected them specifically).³³

This pairing of the highest levels of holiness with the lowest levels of evil is in fact characteristic of *tzara'at* in general. As we have noted,³⁴ the reper-

cussions of contracting *tzara'at* are the most severe of all types of ritual impurity, necessitating ostracism from society. On the other hand, the purpose of *tzara'at* is to purify the individual to a degree unattainable by human effort, and therefore, this affliction is "awarded" only to those who have spiritually refined themselves to the maximum extent humanly possible.

In other words: As we have seen,³⁵ sincere repentance (*teshuvah*) elevates us to degrees of Divine consciousness inaccessible to wholly righteous individuals. Thus, *tzara'at* enables the wholly righteous to achieve the closeness to God normally reserved for the penitent.

Although this dynamic characterizes tzara'at in general, it is most evident in the tzara'at of homes, where the sufferer's reward is openly manifest in the form of his sudden accrual of worldly wealth. The reason for this is that, as has been pointed out above,36 of the three "venues" for tzara'at-skin, clothing, and home-the home is the most external, and is therefore the physical correlate of the most sublime aspect of the soul, which is the most removed from our normative consciousness. This is the quintessential core of the soul, termed the yechidah ("unique one"),37 whose consciousness is entirely that of being one with God. It is from the perspective of this level of the soul, which is synonymous with God's own perspective, that the true nature of tzara'at - a gift-tool for transcendent spiritual refinement—is most evident.38

^{32.} Deuteronomy 6:9, 11:20. 33. See *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 1, pp. 249-250, vol. 3, p. 1016d. 34. On 13:2, above. 35. On Genesis 2:17-18. 36. On v. 2. 37. See on Exodus 30:2. 38. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 27, pp. 107-114.

sins and exile you from the land, at which time they will be free to repossess it and move back into their homes. Thus, some of them²² have been stashing their gold in the walls of their houses ever since you left Egypt.²³ Therefore, do not fret when **I** place a *tzara'at*-lesion upon a house in the land of your possession, for even if, on that account, you are forced to demolish your house, you will thereby reveal these hidden treasures and gain considerable wealth.

35 When a lesion appears on a house, the owner of the house must come and tell the priest about it, saying, 'Something resembling a lesion has appeared on my house.' Even if the owner is familiar with the signs of *tzara'at* and is sure that the lesion is *tzara'at*, he must not state this fact decisively; rather, he must leave that to the priest.

36 The priest must order that the house be cleared out before he, the priest, comes inside to examine the lesion, so that everything in the house not become ritually defiled if he indeed pronounces the lesion to be *tzara'at*, for even if the lesion is *tzara'at*, nothing in the house becomes defiled until the priest pronounces it to be so. True, the wooden or metal utensils in the house can later be purified of ritual defilement by immersing them in a *mikveh*, and the food in the house can be consumed by someone who happens to be defiled at the time. However, as you know, earthenware vessels cannot be purified of ritual defilement by immersion, ²⁴ so once these become ritually defiled, they may never again be used for ritually undefiled food. It is therefore for the sake of these vessels that the house must be emptied out. The repercussions of the ritual defilement contracted by a house afflicted with

The repercussions of the ritual defilement contracted by a house afflicted with *tzara'at* or quarantined for suspected *tzara'at* are the same as those for the ritual defilement of a man who has suffered two or more discrete non-seminal discharges²⁵ (which will be discussed in detail later²⁶).

After this, the priest must come to examine the house.

37 He must examine the lesion. If the lesion on the walls of the house (a) appears on the stones of the walls,²⁷ (b) covers at least an area equivalent to a rectangle two of whose sides are equal to the diameter of a Cilician bean and whose two other sides are equal to twice the diameter of a Cilician bean²⁸ [308 mm² or 0.48 in²], and (c) consists of pure green or pure red sunken-looking stains (or stains of a mixture of both colors²⁹), appearing to be deeper than the wall,

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

34 **Do not fret:** As stated, only some—probably only a small fraction—of the Canaanites hid their gold in the walls of their homes before being driven out of them. It was these houses that were eventually stricken with *tzara'at*, in order to enable their new Jewish owners to inherit these Canaanites' hidden gold. Since, as we have noted, *tzara'at* only affected the homes of exceptionally righteous individuals—who needed *tzara'at* to help them purge themselves

of their last, subtlest character imperfections—it follows that Divine providence arranged that specifically these individuals settled in the homes that contained these hidden treasures.

According to the *Zohar*,³⁰ there was an additional reason why *tzara'at* broke out on the walls of certain homes: The Canaanites were idolaters of such exceptional moral corruption³¹ that their spiritual depravity seeped into the very walls of their homes.

^{22.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 108.
23. Likutei Sichot, vol. 32, pp. 91-97.
24. Above, 11:33-35.
25. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 16:1.
26. Below, 15:4-12.
27. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 14:7.
28. Sifra, Metzora, parashah 6:1; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 14:1.
29. Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 14:2.
30. 3:50a.
31. See below, 18:3.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

אַ וִיפּוֹק כַּהַנָּא מִן בֵּיתָא לְתְרַע 38 בִּיתָא וְיַסְגַּר יָת בֵּיתָא שַׁבִעָא יוֹמִין: זיתוּב כַּהַנָא בִּיוֹמָא שָׁבִיעָאָה 39 וְיֶחֱזֵי וְהָא אוֹסֵף מַכְתָּשָׁא בְּכָתְלֵי בִיתָא: 40 וִיפַקֵּד כַּהֲנָא וִישַׁלְפוּן יָת אַבְנַיָּא דִּי בְהֵן מַכְתְּשָׁא וְיִרְמוּן יַתְהֵן לְמִבְּרָא לְקַרְתָּא לַאֲתַר מְסָאָב: 41 וְיָת בֵּיתָא יְקַלְּפוּן מִגְּו סְחוֹר סְחוֹר וְיִרְמוּן יָת עַפְּרָא דִּי קַלִּיפוּ לְמִבָּרָא לְקַרְתָּא לַאֲתַר מָסָאָב: 42 וִיִּסְבוּן אַבְנִין אָחֶרֶנָיָן וְיֵעֵלוּוְ בַּאֲתַר אַבְנַיָּא וַעַפַּר אָחֶרָן יַסָב וִישׁוּעַ יָת בֵּיתָא: 43 וְאָם יִתוּב מַכְתַּשָּׁא וִיִסְגֵּי בְּבֵיתָא בַּתַר דְשַׁלִּיפוּ יָת אַבְנַיָּא וּבְתַר דְקַלִּיפוּ יַת בֵּיתָא וּבָתַר דְאָתְשַע: 44 וְיֵעוֹל בַהַנָא וְיֵחֲזֵי וְהָא אוֹסֵף מַכִּתְּשָׁא בְּבֵיתָא סְגִירוּת מְחַפְּרָא הִיא בִּבִיתָא מִסְאָב הוּא:

38 וְיָצְא הַכּהֵן מִן־הַבָּיִת אֶל־פָּתַח הַבְּיִת וְהִסְנִּיר אֶת־הַבָּיִת שִּבְעַת יָמִים: 39 וְשָׁב הַכּהֵן בִּיוֹם הַשְּבִיעִי וְרָאָה הַבָּיִת שִּבְעַת יָמִים: 39 וְשָׁב הַכּהֵן בִּיוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי וְרָאָה וְהַנְּה פְּשָׁה הַנָּגַע בְּקִירִת הַבְּיִת: 40 וְצִיָּה הַכּהֵן וְחִלְּצוּ אֶת־הַבְּיִת פְּשָׁה הַנָּגַע בְּקִירִת הַבְּיִת יִקְצְעַ מִבְּיִת סְבִיב לְּעִיר אֶל־מְקוֹם פְּמֵא: 41 וְמָח אֶת־הַבְּיִת יַקְצְעַ מִבְּית סְבִיב וְשְׁבְּיִם וְעָפָר אֲשֶׁר הִקְצוֹ אֶת־הַבְּיִת וְהַבִּית שָׁל־מִחְוּץ לְעִיר אֶל־מַת מְבָּית שָׁבִר הִקְּצוֹ אֶל־מִחוּץ לְעִיר אֶל־הַתְּח וְמָח שָּת־הַבְּית: 43 וְאִבְית אָל־תַת הַבְּית אַחַר חִבְּיץ אֶת־הַבְּיִת וְבְבָּית וְאָבְרִי הִּמְוֹה! 44 וּבְאַה וְמָח הַבְּית בְּבָית וְאָבְרֵי הִמְּוֹה! 44 וּבְלְּת הַנְּיִי הִמְּוֹה! בְּבָּית מְמָאָר הְנִיוֹ בְּבָּית מְמָאָר הְנִים וְאַהָרֵי הִמְּוֹה! 44 וּבְלְית מִמְאָרֶת הָוֹנִי שְׁבִּית מְמָאָר הָבּבִּית מְמָאָר הִבְּיִי וְבְּבָּית מִמְאָרֶת הַמְּיִי בְּבָּית מְמָאָר הִבּוֹה! 44 וּבְלְית מִמְאָרֶת הָנִבְּית מְמָבְיָּת הַבְּבָּית מְמְאָרֶת הַמְּמָא הְנִים וְבָּבְית מִבְּאָב, בַּבְּית מְמָאָרֶת הַנּוֹם בְּבָּית מְבִּבְית מִבְּבָּית מִבְּאָב, בַּבְּית מְבְּבָּית הַבְּבְית מִבְּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בְבָּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית מִבְּאָב, בִּבְּית בְּבָּית בְבָּית בְּבָּית בְבָּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בַּבְּית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בִּבְּית בִּבְית בִּבְית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בְּבִּית בִּבְית בְּבִּית בְּבָּית בְּבִית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בְּית בִּבְית בִּבְּית בִּבְית בִּבְּית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בִּבְּית בְבִּית בְּבָּית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בִּבְּית בְּבִּית בְּבּבּית בְּבְּית בְּבִּית בְּבָּית בְּבְית בְּבָּית בִּבְית בְּבִּית בְּבִּית בְּבִית בְּבִּית בְּבִית בְּבִּית בְּבְּבִית בְּבִּית בְּבִּית בְּבִית בְּבִית בְּבְּבִית בְּית בְּבִּית בְּבִית בְּבִּית בְּבִּית בְּבִית בְּית בְ

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

פּוֹשֶׂה. אָם כֵּן, מַה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וְהִנֵּה פְּשָּׁה״? אֵין בָּאן מִקוֹמוֹ שֵׁל מִקָּרָא זֵה, אֵלֶּא ״וִנָתַץ אֵת הַבַּיִת״ ָּהְיָה לוֹ לִּכְתִּב אַחַר: ״וְאָם יָשׁוּב הַנֶּגַע״, ״וְרָאָה וְהִנֵּה פָּשָׂה״, הָא לֹא בָא לְלַמֵּד אֵלָּא עַל נָגַע הָעוֹמֵד ּבְעֵינָיו בִּשָּׁבוּעַ רָאשוֹן וּבָא בִּסוֹף שָׁבוּעַ שֵׁנִי וּמִצָאוֹ שֶׁפְּשָׂה, שֶׁלֹא פַרַשׁ בּוֹ הַכָּתוּב לְמַעְלָה כִּלוּם בִּעוֹמֵד ּבְעִינָיו בְּשָׁבוּעַ רִאשׁוֹן, וְלְמֶּדְךָּ כְּאן בְּפִשְּׁיוֹן זֶה, שֶׁאֵינוֹ ַמְדַבֵּר אֶלֶּא בְּעוֹמֵד בְּרָאשׁוֹן וּפְשָׂה בַּשַּׁנִי. וּמַה יַּעֲשֶׂה לוֹ? יָבוֹל יִתְצֵנוּ, כִּמוֹ שֻׁסָּמַךְ לוֹ: ״וְנָתַץ אֵת הַבַּיִת״? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וְשָׁב הַכֹּהֵן״, ״וּבָא הַכֹּהֵן״, נִלְמַד בִּיאָה מִשִּׁיבָה — מַה שִּׁיבָה חוֹלֵץ וְקוֹצֶה וְטָח וְנוֹתֵן ַלוֹ שָׁבוּעַ, אַף בִּיאָה חוֹלֵץ וְקוֹצֶה וְטָח וְנוֹתֵן לוֹ שָׁבוּעַ, ָוְאָם חָזַר — נוֹתֵץ, לֹא חָזַר — טָהוֹר. וּמִנַּיִן שֶׁאָם עְמַד בָּזֶה וּבָזֶה, חוֹלֵץ וְקוֹצֶה וְטָח וְנוֹתֵן לוֹ שָׁבוּעַ? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "וּבָא", "וְאָם בֹּא יָבֹא"י, בַּמֶּה הַכָּתוּב מְדַבֵּר? אָם בְּפוֹשֶׂה בָּרִאשׁוֹן — הֲרֵי כְּבָר אָמוּר, אָם בְּפוֹשֶׂה בַּשַׁנִי — הֲרֵי כְּבָר אָמוּר. הָא, אֵינוֹ אוֹמֵר ״וּבָא״, "וָאָם בֹּא יָבֹא", אֶלָּא אֶת שֶׁבָּא בִּסוֹף שָׁבוּעַ רְאשׁוֹן, וּבָא בִּסוֹף שָׁבוּעַ שֵׁנִי ״וִרְאָה וִהְנֵּה לֹא פְּשָׂה״. זֶה

40 וְחָלְצוּ אֵת הָאַבָנִים. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: "וִישַׁלְפוּן" — יִטְלוּם מִשָּׁם, כְּמוֹיּ: ״וְחָלְצָה נַעֲלוֹ״, לְשׁוֹן הֲסְרָה: אֶל מְקוֹם טָמֵא. מָקוֹם שָׁאֵין טָהָרוֹת מִשְׁתַּמִּשׁוֹת שָׁם, לְמֵּדְרָ הַכָּתוּב שֵׁהָאֵבָנִים הַלֶּלוּ מִטַמִּאוֹת מִקוֹמָן בִּעוֹדְן בּוֹ: 14 יַקְצָעַ. רודוניי״ר בְּלַעַז ּ׳, וּבִלְשׁוֹן מִשְׁנָה יֵשׁ הַרְבֵּה: מָבַּיִת. מִבְּפִנִים: סָבִיבוֹת הַנְּגַע. בִּתוֹרַת ּבֹבְנִים נִדְרַשׁ כֵּן, שָּיִּקְלֹף הַטִּיחַ שֶּׁסְבִיב אַבְנֵי הַנֶּגַע: :הַקְצוּ. לְשׁוֹן קֶצֶה, אֲשֶׁר קִצְעוּ בִּקְצוֹת הַנֶּגַע סְבִיב 43 **הַקְצוֹת.** לְשׁוֹן הֵעְשׁוֹת, וְכֵן "הָטּוֹחַ". אֲבָל "חִבֵּץ אָת הָאֲבָנִים", מוּסָב הַלְּשׁוֹן עַל הָאָדָם שֶׁחִלְּצָן, וְהוּא מִשְׁקַל לְשׁוֹן כָּבֵד, כְּמוֹ: ״כִּפֵּר״, ״דְבֵּר״: וְאָם יָשׁוּב **הַנֶּגַע וגו׳.** יָכוֹל חָזַר בּוֹ בַיּוֹם, יְהֵא טָמֵא? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וְשָׁב הַכֹּהֵן״ּ, ״וְאָם יָשׁוּב״ — מַה ״שִּׁיבָה״. לוֹמַר: ״וְשָׁב הַכּּהֹן״ּ, ״וְאָם ָהָאֲמוּרָה לְהַכָּן לְסוֹף שָׁבוּעַ, אַף "שִׁיבָה" הָאֲמוּרָה בּאַן בְּסוֹף שָׁבוּעַ: 44 וּבָא הַכֹּהֵן וְרָאָה וְהִנֵּה פְּשָׂה. יָכוֹל לֹא יְהֵא הַחוֹוֵר טָמֵא אֶלָּא אָם כֵּן פְּשָּׂה? נֶאֱמַר: "צָרַעַת מַמְאֶרֶת" בְּבָּתִּים, וְנֶאֱמֵר: "צְרַעַת מַמְאֶרֶת" בָּבגָדִים. מַה לִּהַלָּן טִמֵּא אֶת הַחוֹוֵר אַף עַל פִּי שֶׁאֵינוֹ פוֹשֶׂה, אַף כָּאן טִמֵּא אֶת הַחוֹזֵר אַף עַל פִּי שֵׁאֵינוֹ

.3 דברים כה, ט. 4. לְכַרְסֵם, לְהַקְצִיעַ. 5. פסוק לט. 6. פסוק מח.

tine week.⁴⁴ If the *tzara'at* returns after this third week, this indicates conclusively that **it is an onerous** *tzara'at*-lesion **in the house**; the house **is defiled.**

^{44.} Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 15:1.

- 38 then the priest must go out of the house, to the entrance of the house, and he must quarantine the house for seven days (see Figure 1, p. 119).
- 39 Then the priest must return on the seventh day and examine the house. If the lesion has disappeared or turned a lighter or darker shade of red or green, the affected area must be scraped and the priest must then pronounce the house rid of this defilement.³⁹
- If, however, the lesion has spread on the walls of the house, the house must be purged, as follows:
- 40 The priest must order that the stones upon which the lesion is found be removed, and those who remove them must dispose of them outside the city, to a designated place that either already is or that will thereby become defiled. As long as defiled stones are in this place, anyone who enters it will become defiled.
- 41 In addition to removing the affected stones, the workers **must scrape out the house from the inside**, but only **all around** the vicinity of the removed stones. **They must pour out the** mortar **dust that they removed outside the city**—specifically, **into a defiled place**, as they did with the stones.
- 42 They must then take other, unaffected stones and bring them to replace the removed stones. One of the workers must take other mortar dust, and plaster the new stones into the wall of the house.
- 43 After this purging process, the house must be quarantined for another week. The seventh day of the first quarantine week also counts as the first day of the second quarantine week. 40 If, after this, the lesion erupts again in the house—after the workers had removed the stones, and after the wall of the house had been scraped around the area of the removed stones, and after the wall had been repaired and re-plastered—the house must be demolished, as will be described presently. 41 If the lesion does not reappear, the priest must declare the house rid of this defilement and purify it by means of the procedure that will be described later. 42
- 44 As stated, the priest must examine the house after the first week of quarantine. If the lesion did not spread during the first week of quarantine, **the priest must** quarantine the house for a second week, after which he must **come and examine** it again. If the lesion has disappeared or turned a lighter or darker shade of red or green, the affected area must be removed and the priest must then pronounce the house rid of this defilement and proceed to purify it according to the process that will be described later.⁴³
- If, however, the lesion in the house spread during the second week, the affected stones must be removed, the area around them scraped, all that was removed deposited in a place designated for defilement outside the city, the wall re-plastered with unaffected stones, and the house quarantined for a third week. The seventh day of the second quarantine week also counts as the first day of the third quarantine week also counts.

109

^{39.} Negaim 13:1; Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 15:2. **40.** Mishneh Torah, Tumat Tzara'at 15:1. **41.** In v. 45. **42.** Vv. 49-53. **43.** Vv. 49-53. Negaim 13:1.

−∞ ONKELOS ଔ−

לבן ויתרע ית ביתא ית אַבְנוֹהִי וְיָת כְּל עֲפַר בֵּיתָא וְיַפֵּק לְמִבֶּרְא לְקַרְתָּא לְאֲתַר מְסָאָב: 46 וּדְיֵעוֹל לְבֵיתָא לְאַתַר יוֹמִין דְּיַסְגַּר יָתָה יְהֵי מְסָאָב עַד רְמִשְׁרָה וּדְיֵעוֹל לְבֵיתָא יְצַבַּע יֹת לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וּדְיֵיכוּל בְּבִיתָא יְצַבַּע יִת לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וּדְיֵיכוּל בְּבִיתָא אַמַף יֵיִעוֹל בַּהֲנָא וְיָחֲזִי וְהָא לְא אוֹסֵף בִּיתָא בְּתַר דְאַתְּשַׁע יְת בֵּיתָא אָבִי בַּבְּנָא יְת בֵּיתָא אָבִי בְּבָּיתָא אָבִי בְּבָּנְא יְת בֵּיתָא אָבִי אָבִּתָּח יִבִּי בַּהְנָא יְת בֵּיתָא אָבִי לְדְבָּאָה אָתִים בִיתָא תְרְתִין צְפָּרִין וְאָנָא יִת בִיתָא תַרְתִין צְפָּרִין וְאָנָא יִת בִיתָא וּבְבע וֹהוֹרִי וְאַוֹלֵבְא:
דארוא וּצָבע וֹהוֹרִי וְאַוֹוֹבָא:

לגן וְנְתַץ אֶת־הַבּּיִת אֶת־אֲבָנִיוֹ וְאֶת־עֵצִיו וְאֶת בָּלֹי עֲבַר הַבְּיִת וְהוֹצִיאֹ אֶל־מִחְוּץ לָעִיר אֶל־מָקוֹם טְמֵא:

46 וְהַבָּאֹ אֶל־הַבַּּיִת בָּל־יְמֵי הִסְנִיר אֹתְוֹ יִטְמֵא עַד־ הְעֵרֶב: 47 וְהַשִּׁכֵב בַּבַּיִת יְכַבֵּס אֶת־בְּנְדֵיו וְהָאֹכֵל הַבְּיִת יְכַבָּס אֶת־בְּנְדֵיו וְהָאֹכֵל בַּבִּית יְכַבָּס אֶת־בְּנְדֵיו וְהָאֹכֵל בַּבַּית יְכַבָּס אֶת־בְּנְדֵיו וְנִאָה וְוֹרָאָה וְחַבֵּית בְּיִת אֲבִיר הִפְּחַ אֶת־הַבְּיִת וְיִים וְעֵץ אֶבי הַבְּנַע: 49 וְלָכֵח לְחַמִּא וְמָבִית בִּי נְרְבֶּא הַנְּנַע: 49 וְלָכֵח לְחַמִּא אֶת־הַבָּיִת בִּי נְרְבֶּא הַנְּנַע: 49 וְלָכֵח לְחַמִּא אֶת־הַבְּיִת יִּי בְּבָּא הַנְּנַע וְבִיּא אָרִי וּשִׁנִי תּוֹלַעַת וְאֵזֹים אָתִיהַבְּיִת בִּי וְבְבָּא הַנְּנַע וִיִּץ אֶבִי תוֹלַעַת וְאֵזֹים אָת־הַבָּיִת יִיִּבְיִּת בִּי וְבְבָּא הַנְּנַע וּשִׁנִי תוֹלַעַת וְאֵזֹם אָת־הַבָּיִת שְׁתִּי צְבָּרִים וְעֵץ אֶבֶי וֹשְׁנִי תוֹלַעַת וְאֵזֹב:

∙⊗ RASHI ଔ-

מָקָרָא: "וְטָהַר הַכּהָן אֶת הַבַּיָת"? הַלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "כִּי נָרפַּא הַנַגַע", לא טָהַרַתִּי אֵלַא אַת הַרַפוּי, וְאֵין רַפוּי אַלַא הַבַּיִת שָהַקּצָה וָהוּטַח וָלֹא חַוַר הַנָּגַע. אַבַל זֵה, ָטָעוּן חַלִּיצָה וִקצוּי וִטִיחָה וִשָּׁבוּעַ שִׁלִישִׁי. וִכֵן הַמִּקְרֵא ָנִדְרַשׁ: ״וִאָם בֹּא יָבֹא״ בַּשֵּׁנִי, ״וְרָאָה וְהִנֵּה לֹא פָשָׂה״, יָטִיחַנוּ, וָאֵין טִיחַה בָּלֹא חָלּוּץ וָקְצוּי. ״וָאַחַרֵי הַטּוֹחַ אֶת הַבְּיִת, וְטָהַר הַכֹּהֵן אֶת הַבַּיִת", אָם לֹא חָזַר לְסוֹף ָהַשָּׁבוּעַ, ״כִּי נִרְפַּא הַנַּגַע״. וְאָם חַזַר, כִּבַר פֵּרָשׁ עַל הַחוֹוֵר שֵׁטַעוּן נְתִיצָה: 46 כָּל יִמֵי הָסְגִּיר אֹתוֹ. וְלֹא יָמִים שֶׁקֶּלֶף אֶת נָגְעוֹ. יָבוֹל שֶׁאֵנִי מוֹצִיא הַמְּחָלֶט שָׁקַלַף אֶת נָגְעוֹ? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״כֵּל יִמֵי״: יִּטְמָא עַד **הַעַרָב.** מִלַמֵּד שָׁאֵין מִטַמֵּא בְּגַדִים. יַכוֹל אָפָלוּ שַׁהַה בַּכָדֵי אֵכִילַת פַּרָס? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "וְהַאֹכֵל בַּבַּיִת יָכַבֵּס אֶת בָּגָדָיו״. אֵין לִי אֵלֶּא אוֹכֵל, שׁוֹכֵב מִנַּיִן? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר ״וְהַשֹּׁכֵב״. אֵין לִי אֶלְא אוֹכֵל וְשׁוֹכֵב, לא אוכל ולא שוכב מניון? תַלְמוּד לומַר: "יִכַבֶּס", ״יָכַבֶּס״, רְבַּה. אָם כֵּן לַמַה נֵאָמֵר: ״אֹכֶל וִשׁבֶב״? לְתֵּן שָׁעוּר לְשׁוֹכֶב כָּדֵי אֲכִילַת פַּרַס: העומד מה יעשה לו? יכול יפטר וילה, כמו שבתוב בָּאן: "וְטָהֵר הַכֹּהֶן אֶת הַבַּוִת"? הַלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "כִּי ַנְרַפַּא הַנָּגַע״, לֹא טָהַרְתִּי אֶלַא אֶת הַרְפוּי. מַה יַעשה לוֹ? ״בִּיאָה״ אֱמוּרָה לְמַעִלֶה וֹ״בִיאָה״ אֱמוּרָה לְמַטָּה. מָה בַּעֵלִיוֹנָה חוֹלֵץ וִקוֹצֶה וְטַח וְנוֹתֵן לוֹ שַׁבוּעַ, דְּגַמַר לָה ״וֵהוּ שִׁיבָה, וֵהוּ בִיאָה״, אַף בַּתַּחְתּוֹנָה כֵּן וְכוּ׳. בָּדְאֵיתֵא בָּתוֹרֶת כֹּהָנִים. גָמַרוֹ שֵׁל דַבַר: אֵין נִתִיצָה, אֶלֶא בָּנָגַע הַחוֹוֵר אַחַר חֵלִיצָה וִקְצוּי וִטִיחַה, וִאֵין הַחוֹוֵר צַרִיךְ פָּשִּׁיוֹן. וְסֶדֵר הַמְּקְרֵאוֹת כַּךְ הוּא: ״וְאָם יַשוֹב״, ״וְנַתַץ״, ״וְהַבָּא אֱל הַבַּיִת״, ״וְהַאֹּכֵל בַּבַּיִת״, ״וֹבָא הַכֹּהֵן וַרָאַה וִהָנָה פַּשָׂה״, וִדְבֵּר הַכַּתוֹב בַּעוֹמֵד בַּרָאשׁוֹן, שַׁנּוֹתֶן לוֹ שַׁבוּעַ שֵׁנִי לְהֵסְגֵּרוֹ, וּבְסוֹף שַׁבוּעַ שָׁנִי לְהַסְגֵּרוֹ בַּא וָרַאַהוּ שֶׁפַּשָׂה. וּמַה יַּעֲשָׂה לּוֹ? חוֹלֵץ — וקוצה וטח ונוֹתן לוֹ שבוּע. חזר — נוֹתץ, לֹא חזר ַטַעוּן צְפֵּרִים, שֶׁאֵין בִּנְגַעִים יוֹתֶר מִשָּׁלֹשָׁה שַׁבוּעוֹת. "וְאָם בֹּא יַבֹא" לְסוֹף שַבוּעַ שֵׁנִי, "וְרָאַה וְהָנֵה לֹא פַשַּה", מִקּרָא זֶה בָּא לְלַמֵּד בַּעוֹמֵד בְּעֵינַיו בַּרְאשׁוֹן וּבַשֵּׁנִי, מַה יַּעֲשָׂה לּוֹ? יַכוֹל יִטְהַרְנוּ, כִּמַשְׁמַעוֹ שֵׁל

- ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

Parashat Metzora-

- The purification process for *tzara'at* on the skin (14:1-32).
- The diagnostic process for *tzara'at* on homes and its purification (14:33-57).

We see that the rules for the diagnosis and purification of *tzara'at* on the skin are not only separated into discontinuous sections but appear in two separate *parashiot*, whereas the rules for *tzara'at* on homes are given together, in one sequence (similar to the rules of *tzara'at* on clothing, which are given together simply because the rules for their purification are not complex enough to warrant being given separately).

The reason for this dichotomy is that, as we have seen, ⁴⁹ the home, being the most external of the three "venues" for *tzara'at*—skin, clothing, and home—is

- 45 He must demolish the house, its stones, its wood, and all the mortar-dust of the house, and he must take them outside the city, to a defiled place.
- 46 Anyone entering the house during any of the days of one of its 'initial' quarantines—i.e., a quarantine that is not preceded by purging—will become ritually defiled until the evening.
- 47 The garments that this person is wearing, however, do not become ritually defiled unless **he lies down in the house** or otherwise tarries there, in which case **he must immerse his garments** in a *mikveh*—but only if he tarries **in the house** for the amount of time usually taken by **someone eating** half a loaf of bread (approximately 4 minutes⁴⁵). Only in such a case **must he immerse his garments** in a *mikveh*.

In contrast, a person who enters the house during a 'successional' quarantine—i.e., one that is preceded by purging—is not rendered ritually defiled. Nonetheless, anyone entering a house that has been declared defiled becomes ritually defiled, even if for some reason the house was purged before being demolished.

- 48 If the priest comes and examines the house after the first week of quarantine and finds that the *tzara'at*-lesion has not spread, and then, after having the house quarantined for a second week, the priest comes again and examines the lesion a second time, and the lesion again did not spread in the house from the time that the house had been re-plastered at the end of the first week, then the procedure to be followed is the same as if the lesion had spread during the second week of quarantine: the affected stones must be removed, the area around them scraped, all that was removed deposited in a place designated for defilement outside the city, the wall re-plastered with unaffected stones, and the house quarantined for a third week. If the lesion reappears after this, the house is defiled and must be demolished. If the lesion does not reappear after the third week of quarantine, the priest must pronounce the house rid of this defilement, because the lesion has healed.
- 49 **To** ritually **purify the house, he must take** the same items as must a person being purified from *tzara'at*:⁴⁶ **two fowl, a cedar stick, a strip of scarlet** wool, **and** some **hyssop.** The cedar stick and hyssop must be bound together using the strip of scarlet wool.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

41 In order to purify the house: The elaborate purification ritual for a house that has contracted *tzara'at* is quite similar to that for a person who has contracted *tzara'at* on his skin.⁴⁷ In contrast, the purification process for an article of clothing that has contracted *tzara'at* is quite perfunctory: simple immersion in a *mikveh* suffices.⁴⁸ This similarity between skin- and house-*tzara'at* (as emphasized by their shared dissimilarity to clothing-*tzara'at*) leads us to expect that the presentation of their laws

should be likewise similar. Conspicuously, however, their respective laws are presented quite differently, as is revealed if we analyze the order in which the Torah presents the subject matter of *tzara'at*:

Parashat Tazria-

- The diagnostic process for *tzara'at* on the skin (13:1-46).
- The diagnostic process for *tzara'at* on clothing (and its purification) (13:47-59).

110

^{45.} Shiurei Torah 15 (p. 203); Kuntres HaShiurim 18 (p. 16); Shiurei Tzion 9 (p. 70). 46. Above, v. 4. 47. Above, 14:1-32. 48. Above, 13:58.

-® ONKELOS &-50 וְיַבּוֹס יַת צְפָּרֵא חַדֵא לְמַן ַדַתַסַף עַל מֵי מַבּוּעַ: 51 וְיִּסַב יַת אעא דארזא וית אזובא וית צבע זהורי וית צפרא חיתא ויטבול יַתָהוֹן בָּדִמָא דִצְפָּרֵא דְנָכִיסָא ובמי מבוע וידי לביתא שבע זמנין: 52 וִידַכֵּי יָת בֵּיתָא בִּדְמָא דְּצְפָּרָא ובמי מבוע ובצפרא חיתא ובאעא דאַרוַא וּבְאַזוֹבָא וּבְצָבַע וְהוֹרִי: וּישַׁלַח יַת צְפָּרָא חַיִּתָא לְמִבָּרָא 53 לְקַרָתָא לְאַפֵּי חַקּלַא וִיכַפַּר עַל בִיתָא וְיִדְכֵּי: 54 דָּא אוֹרַיִתָא לְכַל מַכְתֵשׁ סְגִירוּתַא וּלְנַתְקָא: :55 וַלְסָגִירוּת לְבוּשַׁא וּלְבֵיתַא: וּלְעַמִקָּא וּלְעַדְיַא וּלְבָהַרָא: 56 57 לאַלָפָא בִּיוֹם מְסָאֲבָא וּבִיוֹם דָּכָיָא דָא אוֹרַיִּתָא דְּסְגִירוּתָא: וֹמַלֵּיל יָיָ עָם משָׁה וְעָם אַהָרֹן 15:1 למימר: ב מלילו עם בני ישראל ותימרון להון גבר גבר ארי יהי דָאִיב מִבְשָּׁרֵה דּוֹבֵה מִסְאַב הוּא: 50 וְשָּׁהָם אֶת־הַצִּפְּר הֲאֶהֶת אֶל־בְּלִי־הֶרֶשׁ עַל־מִיִם הַיִּים: 51 וְלָקַח אֶת־הַצִּפְּר הֲאֶרֵז וְאֶת־הָאֵזֹב וְאֵת שְׁלּבְּר הַתִּים: 51 וְלָקַח אֶת־עֵץ־הָאֶרוֹ וְשָבֵל אֹהָם בְּדֵם הַצִּפְּר הַחַיִּה וְשָׁבֵל אֹהָם בְּדֵם הַצִּפְּר הַחַיִּה וְבָּצִים הַחַיִּים וְהַזָּה אֶל־הַבָּיִת שֶׁבַע פְּעָמִים: 52 וְחִצֵּא אֶת־הַבִּּנִי הְבָּאָר וּבַאָּוֹב וּבִשְּׁנִי הַתְּיִם וּבַצִּפְּר הַחַיִּה אֶל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־פְּנֵי הַשְֹּּדֶה וְכִבֶּּר הַחַיָּה אֶל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־פְּנֵי הַשְּּדֶה וְכִבֶּּר הַחַיָּה אֶל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־בְּנֵי הַשְּּדֶה וְכִבֶּּר הַחַיָּה אֶל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־בְּנֵי הַשְּּדֶה וְכִבֶּּר הַחַיָּה וִבְּבָּר הַחַיָּה אָל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־בְּנֵי הַשְּּדֶה וְכִבֶּּר הַחַיָּה אָל־מִחְוּץ לָעֵיר אֶל־בְּנִית וְשָׁבֵּר הַחַבָּית וְבָבֶּר הַחַבְּיִה וִיִּבְּית וְבָבָּר הַחַיִּיה אָל־בְּית וִישְׁהַר:

חמישי 54 זְאת הַתּוֹרֶה לְכָל־גָגַע הַצְּרֻעַת וְלַגַּתֶק:
 זֹאת הַבָּגֶּד וְלַבְּיִת:
 זְּצְרֶעַת הַבָּגֶּד וְלַבְּיִת:
 זְלַבְּהֶרֶת:
 זְלַבְּהֶרֶת:
 תוֹרַת הַצְּרֻעַת:

15:1 וַיַּדַבֵּר יְהוָּה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־אַהַרְן לֵאמְר: 2 הַּבְּרוּ אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַאָּמַרְהֶם אֲלֹהֶם אִישׁ אִישׁ כֵּי יִהְיֶה זָב מָבְּשֵּׂרוֹ זוֹבִוֹ מָמֵא הָוּא:

−&> RASHI 🗷

הַזָּב, מִמְּקוֹם שָׁמִּטַּמֵא טֻמְאָה קַלְּה — קֶרִי, מִטַּמֵא טֻמְאָה קַלְּה — קֶרִי, מִטַּמֵא טֻמְאָה חֲמוּרָה — זִיבָה: זוֹבוּ טָמֵא. לִמֵּד עַל הַטִּפְּה שֶׁלִייִר מְטַמְאָה. "זוֹב" דּוֹמֶה לְמֵי בָצֵק שֶׁל שְׁעוֹרִין וְדְחוּי, וְדוֹמֶה לְלֹבֶן בֵּיצָה הַמּוּזֶרֶת. "שִׁכְבַת זֶרַע" קְשׁוּר, כְּלֹבֶן בֵּיצָה שָׁאֵינָה מוּזֶרֶת:

57 לְּהוֹרֹת בְּּיוֹם הַשָּׁמֵא וֹגו׳. אֵיזֶה יוֹם מְטַהְרוֹ וְאֵיזֶה יוֹם מְטַבְּרוֹ וְאֵיזֶה יוֹם מְטַבְּאוֹ: 2 בִּי יְהָיֶה זָב. יְכוֹל זְב מִבְּל מְקוֹם יְהֵא טְמֵא: תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "מִבְּשָׁרוֹ", וְלֹא בֶּל בְּשָׁרוֹ. אֲחַר שֶׁחָלַק הַבְּּתוּב בֵּין בָּשֶׁר לְבָשֶׁר, זָכִיתִי לְדִין, טְמֵא בְּזֶב וְטָמֵא בְּזְב וְהַהָּיִא בְּזְב הַ: מַה זָבָה, מִמְקוֹם שֶׁהִיא מִשַּמְּאָה טֻמְאָה לָכְמָל הַ תַּמוּרָה — זִיבָה, אַף קַלָּה — נַדְּה, מִשְּמִאָה טָמְאָה חֲמוּרָה — זִיבָה, אַף

- ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

pears more as the severe form of ritual impurity it is. From this perspective, the experiential side of *tzara'at* and its potential as a tool for spiritual refinement are entirely separate, and therefore these aspects of it are treated in separate sections of the Torah. *Tzara'at* of homes is covered in one contiguous section because in it the experiential aspect of this condition is most openly seen in the context of its beneficial purpose.

With this perspective in mind, we can understand that the purpose of the destruction of God's

"house," the Temple, was⁵² in order to reveal the "hidden treasures" of Divine consciousness that will be manifest with the restoration of the Temple in the messianic Redemption.⁵³

2 Discharges originating in the reproductive organs: These types of ritual impurity serve to remind us how much our lives are a product of the events that occurred at the dawn of human history—the incident with the Tree of Knowledge of good and evil and the expulsion from the Garden of Eden—and how we must continually strive to

^{52.} Vayikra Rabbah 17:7; Likutei Sichot, vol. 22, pp. 197 ff. 53. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 107-114.

- 50 **He must slaughter one fowl** such that its blood drip **into an earthenware vessel** and **onto spring water** that has been placed in that vessel.
- 51 He must take the bundle comprising the cedar stick, the hyssop, and the strip of scarlet wool, plus the live fowl, and he must dip them into the blood of the slaughtered fowl and into the spring water. He must then dip his finger into the solution of blood and spring water and sprinkle some of it toward the house seven times.
- 52 He must thus purify the house using the blood of the fowl, the spring water, the live fowl, the cedar wood, the hyssop, and the strip of scarlet wool.
- 53 He must then send away the live fowl outside the city, into the open field. He will thus effect atonement for the house, and it will be purified from defilement.
- ◆ Fifth Reading 54 All this is the law for every lesion of tzara'at, for a netek,
 - 55 for tzara'at of garments and houses,
 - 56 for a wool-white spot, for an egg-membrane-white or lime-white spot, and for a snow-white spot—
 - 57 **by which** the priest is required **to render decisions regarding** on which **day** in the process of the sufferer's diagnosis or purification process he can be pronounced **defiled and** on which **day** he can be pronounced **rid of** this **defilement**. **This is the law of** *tzara'at."*

Defilement Contracted by Males via Abnormal Discharges

15:1 God spoke to Moses, instructing him to convey His words⁵⁰ to Aaron, saying, 2 "Speak to the Israelites, and say to them, 'The following are the laws governing ritual defilement from discharges originating in the reproductive organs.

If any man has a discharge of a specific type of non-seminal fluid from the orifice of his reproductive organ—this fluid being similar in consistency to the liquid that exudes from barley dough and similar in color to the white of an egg that was incubated so long that it will no longer hatch⁵¹—his discharge is itself ritually defiled and renders anyone who touches it ritually defiled.

	Non-Seminal Discharge	Seminal Discharge
Consistency	watery	viscous
Color	white of a spoiled egg	white of a sound egg

Figure 2. Differences between Defiling non-Seminal and Seminal Discharges

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

the physical correlate of the *yechidah*, the aspect of the soul most removed from our normative consciousness. It is specifically from the perspective of this level of the soul that *tzara'at* is clearly seen as

a tool for spiritual refinement. From the perspective of the lower levels of the soul, which define our normative consciousness and whose physical correlates are our clothing and bodies, *tzara'at* ap-

^{50.} Rashi on 1:1, above. 51. Rashi on Chulin 12:3 (140b, in commentary of Rabbeinu Nisim).

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

ז וְדָא תְּהֵי סְאוֹבְתֵּה בְּדוֹבֵה הַ רְיִבְּה בְּעִירִם נְיִרָּה עָּעְרָה יָת דּוֹבָה אוֹ חֲתִים בְּשְׁרָה יָת דּוֹבָה אוֹ חֲתִים בְּשְׁרָה יְתִים בְּשְׁרָה יְתִים בְּעַלוֹהִי בְּעַלוֹהִי בְּיִנְיְבְּיִ יְתָּרָב נְיִלְהָי יְהֵי יְתַכְּב וְכְל מָנָא דְּיִתִּיב עֲלוֹהִי יְתִי יְמָסְאָב וְכְל מָנָא דְּיִתִּיב עֲלוֹהִי יְתִי יְמָסְאָב זְּכְלְבוֹשׁוֹהִי וְיִסְתֵי בְּמַשְׁאַב עַדְרָמִשָּׁא:

זוֹבׁוֹ אָר־זוֹבׁוֹ אֶר־זוֹבׁוֹ אָר־בְּשָׂרְוֹ בְּזוֹבְוֹ אָרִדּ בְּשָׂרׁוֹ אֶר־זוֹבׁוֹ אִוֹבֹּוֹ אָרִדּבְּרִ הַחְתִּים בְּשָׂרוֹ מִזּוֹבֹוֹ מַמְאָתְוֹ הָוֹא: 4 כָּל־הַפִּשְׂבָּבִי אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁבַּב עָלָיו הַזָּב יִמְמָא וְבֶל־הַבְּלֵי אֲשֶׁר־יִישֵׁב עָלֵיו יִמְמֵא: 5 וְאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר יִנֵּע בְּמִשְׁבָּבִוֹ יְכַבֵּם בְּנָדֶיו וְרָתִץ בַּמֵּיִם וְטָמֵא עַד־הָעֵרָב:

-80 RASHI 03-

לְמִשְׁכָּב. יָכוֹל אֲפִלּוּ מְיֻחָד לִמְלָאכָה אַחֶּרֶת? תַּלְמוּד לִמְשְׁכָב. יָכוֹל אֲפָלּוּ מְיֻחָד לִמְלָאכָה אַחֶּרֶת? תַּלְּא לוֹמַר: "אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁכַב" – "אֲשֶׁר שְׁכַב" לֹא נֶאֱמַר, אֶלְא "אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁכַב", הַמְיִדְן הְּמִיד לְכָךְ, יְצָא זֶה שָׁאוֹמְרִים לוֹ: עֲמֹד וְנַצְשֶׁה מְלַאכְתֵנוּ: אֲשֶׁר יֵשָׁב. "יְשָׁב" לֹא נֶאֱמַר, אֶלָּא "אֲשֶׁר יַשָּׁב עְלִיו הַזְּב" – בַּמְיִחְד הְמִיד לְכָרְ: 5 וְאִשֹּׁ אֲשֶׁר יִנָּע בְּמִשְׁבָּבוֹ. לְמֵד עַל הַמִּשְׁכָּב לְּכִר מִן הַמַּגְע, שָׁזֶּה נַצְשְׂה אַב הַשְּמְאָה לְטַמֵּא שָׁחָמוּר מִן הַמַּגְע, שָׁזֶּה נַצְשְׂה אַב הַשְּמְאָה לְטַמֵּא אָרָם לְטִמֵּא בְּלִין וּמִשֹּׁכְּר, אֵינוֹ אֶלְא אַכְלִין וּמִשֹׁקִין: וֹמִשֹׁקִין: וֹמְשֹׁקִין:

בְּרַר. לְשׁוֹן רִיר שֶׁוָּב אֶת בְּשְׁרוֹ: אֶת זוֹבוֹ. בְּמוֹ רִיר, שֶׁיוֹצֵא צְלוּל: אוֹ הָחְתִּים. שֶׁיוֹצֵא עָב וְסוֹתֵם אֶת פִּי הָאַמְה, וְנְסְהָם בְּשְׁרוֹ מִטְפַּת זוֹבוֹ. זָהוּ פְשׁוּטוֹ. וֹמְרְשׁרוֹ: מְנְה הַבְּעוֹנוֹ הְרִאשׁוֹן רְאִיוֹת שְׁתִּים וּמְרֶאוֹ יִטְמֵא", שֶׁנֶּאֲמֵר: "זְב מִבְּשְׁרוֹ זוֹבוֹ טְמֵא הוּא", וּמְנָה הַבְּעוֹנוֹ הַשְׁלֹשׁ וּקְרָאוֹ יִיטְמֵא הוּא", וּמְנָה הַבְּעוֹנוֹ הַשְׁלֹשׁ וּקְרָאוֹ יִיטְמֵא", שֶׁנֶּאֲמֵר: "טְמֵא הוֹבוֹ אוֹ הָחְתִּים בְּשְׁרוֹ אֶת זוֹבוֹ אוֹ הָחְתִּים בְּשְׁרוֹ מִזֹבוֹ, רָר בְּשָׁרוֹ אֶת זוֹבוֹ אוֹ הָחְתִּים לְּטְמְאָה, מִזֹּרֹנוֹ, טְמְאָתוֹ הִוּא", הָא בֵיצִד? שְׁתַּנִם לְטְמְאָה, וְהַשְּׁלִנוֹ לְקְרְבָּן: 4 בְּל הַמִּשְׁבָּב. הְרָאוֹי וְהַשְׁרִנוֹ לְקַרְבְּן: 4 בְּל הַמִּשְׁבָּב. הְרָאוֹי

.א. מגילה ח, א.

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

genuinely altruistic love for our fellow creatures.

Nonetheless, none of us can extricate ourselves from our fallen perspective completely; this will occur only when God "causes the spirit of impurity to pass away from the earth." The sages therefore inform us that even the select few who attained the greatest spiritual refinement possible in the present order of creation still had to die, for no reason other than the bite of the primordial snake. 58

Objectifying another human being can thus be seen as the ultimate and archetypal sin, the epitome of the evil that opposes the world's progress toward redemption. In this context, we can understand the critical importance the Torah attaches to how we harness our carnal desires. There is no human activity that can produce pleasure comparable to that produced by carnal intimacy and release; it is therefore paramount that we experience this pleasure—as far as possible—only in the course of making another person the subject of the experience (by striving to grant them pleasure) rather than in objectifying them (by using them as a means to derive pleasure for ourselves). Therefore, the Torah insists that the only permitted form of seminal emission is that in which a husband inseminates

his wife—and even then, he is required to focus on her pleasure rather than his own. Any other type of seminal emission serves to objectify womankind in the man's perspective, and is therefore antithetical to the essence of redemption and contributes to the prolongation of the exile.

A man is therefore rendered ritually defiled by any emission from his procreative organ that results from carnal desire. There are two types of such emissions: seminal and non-seminal. Seminal emissions are the result of a natural carnal drive; they render a man ritually defiled to a limited extent, as we will see.⁵⁹ Even permitted seminal emissions render a husband ritually defiled, since, as just stated, it is impossible not to experience at least some pleasure in marital relations; indeed, it is necessary for the husband to enjoy marital relations in order to please his wife—so that she can see that he desires her company. Thus, paradoxically, even though the Torah all but insists that the husband experience this pleasure, he becomes ritually defiled thereby, for even the smallest iota of self-awareness separates us from God, even if subtly.

Non-seminal emissions, in contrast, are the result

^{57.} Par. Zachariah 13:2. 58. Shabbat 55b; Bava Batra 17a. 59. Vv. 16-18, below. 60. Sukah 52b; Sotah 107a.

3 In addition, the man experiencing the discharge will also become ritually defiled. This is how he will contract ritual defilement due to his discharge: either if his reproductive organ runs freely with his discharge or if his reproductive organ is plugged up by his discharge because the discharge is somewhat more viscous.

The law pertaining to a man who has only one discharge will be given below.⁵⁴ If a man has two or more discrete discharges, **his defilement is** sufficient to render him ritually impure to the following degree:

- 4 Any object intended for reclining upon, upon which the man with the discharge lies will thereby become defiled; and any object intended for sitting upon, upon which he sits will thereby become defiled.
- 5 This is the nature of the defilement that these objects acquire through contact with the man with the discharge:

It was mentioned previously⁵⁵ that only food and drink contract ritual defilement indirectly; people and implements do not. The exception to this is when the medium of transmission is an object upon which a man suffering from a discharge has reclined or sat. Such objects transmit ritual defilement even to people and implements (including garments), as follows:

Anyone who touches an object that the man with the discharge reclined upon, or reclines on such an object even without touching it (for example, by reclining upon any number of ritually undefiled blankets that are spread over a bed upon which the man with the discharge reclined), becomes ritually defiled. In addition, any garments that this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. He must therefore immerse his garments and immerse himself in the water of a *mikveh*, after which he will remain ritually defiled until evening, at which time he and his garments will become rid of this defilement.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

reverse the results of these events until reality is consummately spiritually healed, with the final, messianic Redemption.

We have seen⁵⁶ how Adam and Eve's eating of the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge resulted in the descent of reality into a comprehensive materiality that obscures the Divine energy continuously creating it. This hiding of Divinity makes us acutely aware of our own existence, causing us to feel separate from God and even so unaware of His existence that it is possible to deny it. Our intensely subjective perspective also encourages us to objectify all other human beings (as well as all other creatures in general). Were we to be aware—as we were before the primordial sin—of the Divine reality that constantly

creates all creation, we would be hardly conscious of ourselves as independent beings, and certainly not consider our own existence and interests worthy of any more of our attention than those of any other creature. But our acquired subjectivity—the existential "venom" of the primordial snake—locks us into an objectifying perspective on reality that we must do our best to overcome.

And indeed, the Torah assures us that we can overcome it to a great extent. This is the ultimate purpose of the study of the Torah and the observance of all its commandments, which together are capable of purifying and raising our consciousness to levels of almost angelic innocence, freeing us from the shackles of self-awareness and enabling us to feel

-80 ONKELOS 03-

וְדְיִמֵיב עַל מֶנֶא דִּי יִתִּיב עֲלוֹהִי וֹבְיָא יְצַבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַטְחֵי בְמַיָּא וִיבַּ עֲלוֹהִי וְיַטְחֵי בְמַיָּא בִּבְשֶׁל רְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַטְחֵי בְמַיָּא בִּבְשֶׂר דּוֹבְנָא יְצַבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַטְחֵי בְמַיָּא בְּבְיִּא וִיצַבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי בְמַיָּא וִיבֵּי עְדְרִמְשָׁא:
 וְאַרִי יַרוֹק דּוֹבְנָא בְּדַכְיָא וִיצַבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי בְמַיָּא וִיהֵי מְסְאָב עַד רְמְשָׁא: פְּ וְכִל מֶרְכְּבָּא דִּי יִרְכּוּב עְלוֹהִי דּוֹבְנָא יְהֵי מְסְאָב: 10 וְכַל הֵילְהָי יְהֵי מְסְאָב: 10 וְכַל הֵילְהָי יְהֵי מְסְאָב: 10 וְכַל הֵי יְהֵי תְחוֹתוֹהִי יְהֵי מְסְאָב עַד רַמְשָׁא וּדְיִטוֹל יַתְחוֹוֹ יַתְחוֹן יְתָהוֹן יִעְבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְיֵי בְמֵיָא וִיהֵי מְסָאָב מַד רָמִשָּׁא:

לְהַיִּשֵׁבֹ עֻל־הַבְּלִי אֲשֶׁר־יִשֵׂב עָלֵיו הַזֶּב יְכַבֵּס בְּגָּדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּפִּיִם וְטְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב: 8 וְכִי־יָרְקֹ יְכַבֵּס בְּגָדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּפִּים וְטְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב: 8 וְכִי־יָרְקֹ הַזֶּב בַּשְּׁהוֹ וְבְבָּס בְּגָדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּפִּיִם וְטְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב: 9 וְכִיל־הַבֶּּלְרבֹּב אֲשֶׂר יִרְבָּב עָלֶיו הַזֶּב יִמְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב וְהַנּוֹשֵׂא פַּוֹב וְהָנִוֹשְׁא הַלֹּב יְבְּבֶּלְרב וְהַנּוֹשֵׂא אוֹהָם יְכַבֵּס בְּגָדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּפֵּיִם וְטְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב וְהַנּוֹשֵׂא אוֹהָם יְכַבֵּס בְּגָדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּפֵּיִם וְטְמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב:

-⊗ RASHI છા-

6 וְהַיּשֵׁב עַל הַבְּלִי. אֲפִלּוֹ לֹא נָגַע, אֲפִלּוֹ עֲשָׂרָה כֵלִים זֶה עַל זֶה, בֻּלְן מְטַמְּאִין מִשׁוּם מוֹשָׁב, וְכֵן בְּמִשְׁכְּב:
8 וְבִי יָרֹק הַזְּב בַּשְּׁחוֹר. וְנָגַע בּוֹ אוֹ נְשְׁאוֹ, שֶׁהְרֹק מְטַמֵּא בְּמַשְׂא:
9 וְבִי יָרֹק הַזְּב בַּשְּׁחוֹר. וְנָגַע בּוֹ אוֹ נְשְׁאוֹ, שֶׁהָרֹק מְטַמֵּא בְּמַשְׂא:
6 בְּמַשְּׂא:
9 וְבָל הַמֶּרְבַּב. אַף עַל פִּי שֶׁלֹא יָשַׁב עְלָיו, בְּמִפְנּס שֶׁל סַרְגָא שֶׁקּוֹרִין ארצו"ן², טְמֵא מִשׁוּם בְּנֹוֹן:
מרכב. והאכּף שׁקּוֹרין אלוי"ש׳, טמא טמאת מוֹשב:

8. שַׁלֶּד־אָכַּף. 9. מוֹשַׁב־אָכַּף.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

of an abnormally inflated carnal appetite, resulting in turn from overindulgence in lascivious behavior, speech, or thought. In the words of the sages, "Man possesses a small organ: [the more] he starves it, [the more] it is satisfied; [the more] he satisfies it, [the more] it hungers." Nevertheless, a single, isolated instance of non-seminal emission only renders a man ritually impure to the same degree as does a seminal emission, 1 since, as an isolated incident, it reflects no more than the fallen state of consciousness that we all inherit from the primordial snake.

10 **וְכָל הַנֹגֵעַ בְּכֹל אֲשֶׁר יִהְיֶה תַחְתָּיו.** שֶׁל זְב. בָּא וְלְמֵּד על הַמֵּרכַּב שֵׁיָּהָא הָנוֹגִע בּוֹ טַמֵא, וְאֵין טַעוּן כְּבּוּס

בגדים, והוא חמר במשכב מבמרכב: והנושא אותם.

אָת כַּל הַאַמוּר בִּעָנַין הַוַּב: זוֹבוֹ, וַרְקוֹ, וְשָׁכְבַת וַרְעוֹ,

וּמִימֵי רָגַלַיו, וְהַמִּשְׁכַּב, וְהַמֵּרְכַּב, וְהַמוֹשָׁב, שַׁיָּהֵא

מַשַּאַן מִטַמָּא אַדַם לְטַמֵּא בִגַדִים:

However, when a man experiences two non-seminal emissions in succession (i.e., separated by less than a full intervening day), it indicates that he has purposely corrupted himself beyond "natural" (i.e., post-Tree-of-Knowledge) human objectification. In such a case, his ritual defilement is more serious, and therefore a full week is required for him to be purged of it. When a man experiences three non-seminal emissions in succession, it indicates that he has become so entrenched in his corrupt perspective on life that it has become his normative consciousness, and therefore, his ritual impurity is so severe that it requires—in addition to a full week of purgation—a full sacrificial rite.

Nonetheless, together with its warning against reinforcing anti-Divine consciousness through transgressing God's will, the Torah informs us that the power of repentance is such that even someone who has internalized evil to the extent that it has displaced his natural consciousness altogether can still be rehabilitated.⁶² 6 Similarly, anyone who touches or even sits on an object upon which the man with the discharge sat without touching it, becomes ritually defiled. In addition, any garments that this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. He must therefore immerse his garments and immerse himself in the water of a *mikveh*, after which he will remain ritually defiled until evening, at which time he and his garments will become rid of this defilement.

In contrast, if the man with the discharge merely *touches* an object (even an object that is made for reclining or sitting), the touched object transmits defilement only to food and drink, not to people or implements.

Type of Contact with Object by Man with Discharge	Entity Defiled by Touching Object or by Sitting/Reclining on Object without Touching
reclines on object made for reclining or sits on object made for sitting	person, implements, food, drink; implements touching the touched person while he is being defiled
touches such objects	food, drink

Figure 3. Indirect Transmission of Ritual Defilement

- 7 Based on this, it goes without saying that **anyone who** directly **touches the flesh of the man with the discharge** becomes ritually defiled, and, in addition, any garments he is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. **He must** therefore **immerse his garments and immerse himself in** the **water** of a *mikveh*, after which **he will remain defiled until evening**, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.
- 8 If the man with the discharge spits on an undefiled person, and the saliva either touches the person himself or he carries it (not touching it directly), such a person becomes ritually defiled, as do any garments he is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him. He must therefore immerse his garments and immerse himself in the water of a *mikveh*, after which he will remain defiled until evening, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.
- 9 With regard to any part of a saddle other than the seat (e.g., the pommel or the cantle), if the man with the discharge rides—i.e., leans—upon it, it becomes defiled thereby.
- 10 **Whoever touches any** such part of the saddle **that was 'under'** the man with the discharge—i.e., that he leaned upon but did not sit upon—**becomes** ritually **defiled**, but his garments do not become defiled. Thus, he is only required to immerse himself in a *mikveh* and wait **until evening** in order to become rid of this defilement; he does not have to immerse his garments.

The law regarding the saliva of the man with the discharge also applies to the discharge itself, the man's vital seed, his urine, and objects on which he has reclined, sat, or ridden. Whoever carries them becomes ritually defiled, as do any garments this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him. He must therefore immerse his garments and immerse himself in the water of a *mikveh*, after which he will remain defiled until evening, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.

113

-∞ ONKELOS ଔ-וווכל די יקרב בה דובנא וידוהי לא שטף בְּמֵיא וִיצַבַע לבושוהי וַיָּסְחֵי בְמַיַּא וִיהֵי מִסֶאַב עַד רַמִשָּׁא: 12 ומון דַחַסֶף דִי יִקְרַב בָּה דּוֹבְנָא יָתַבֶר וְכַל מֵן דָאַע יִשְׁתְטֵיף בְּמֵיָא: 13 וארי ידכי דובנא מדובה וימני לה שבעא יומין לדכותה ויצבע לבושוהי ויַסְחֵי בִסְרָה בְּמֵי מַבּוּעַ וידכי: 14 וביומא תמינאה יסב לה תרין שפנינין או תרין בני יונה וייתי לקדם ייַ לתרע מַשְׁכַּן זִמְנָא וִיִּתְנְנִוּן לְכַהָנָא: 15 וְיַעְבֶּד יַתִהוֹן כַּהָנָא חַטַאתָא וְחַד עֵלָתָא וְיכַפַּר עֵלוֹהִי כַהָנָא קַדָם יִיַ מִדּוֹבָה: 16 וּגְבַר אַרִי תִפּוֹק מִנֶּה שָׁכְבַת זַרעַא וְיַסְחֵי בְמַיָּא יָת כַּל בְּשָׂרֵה וִיהֵי מִסָאַב עַד רָמִשַּׁא: 17 וְכַל לְבוּשׁ וְכַל מִשַּׁךְ דִּי יָהֵי עַלוֹהִי שָׁכָבַת זָרְעָא וְיִצְטַבַּע בָּמַיָּא וְיהֵי מִסָאַב עַד רַמִשַּׁא:

11 וְכֹל אֲשֶׁר יִנַּע־בּוֹ הַזָּב וְיָדֶיו לְאֹ־שְׁמֵף בַּבְּיִם וְכִבֶּם בְּגְדֶיו וְרָחַץ בַּמָּים וְטָמֵא עַד־הָעֲרָב: 12 וּכְלִי־חֶרֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר־יִנַּע־בְּוֹ הַזָּב יִשְּׁבֵר וְכָל־כְּלִי־עֵׂץ יִשְּׁמֵף בַּבְּיִם אֲשֶׁר־יִנַּע־בְּוֹ הַזָּב יִשְּׁבֵר וְכָל־כְּלִי־עֵׂץ יִשְּׁמֵף בַּמָּיִם וְטָבְרָתוֹ וְרָחַץ בְּשְּרָוֹ בְּמַיִם חָיִים וְטָהֵר: 14 וּבִיּוֹם הַשְּׁרִוֹ בְּעָרִוֹ וְרָחַץ בְּשְּׁרָוֹ בְּמַיִם חַיִּים וְטָהֵר: 14 וּבִיּוֹם הַשְּׁרִוֹ בְּעָתִי וְבְבָּיוֹ וְרָחַץ בְּשְׁרוֹ בְּמִיִם אָוֹ שְׁנֵי בְּנֵי יוֹנֶה וּבְּאוֹ לִפְנִי הַבְּיוֹם אוֹלֵד וּנְתָנֶם אֶל־הַבּּהֵן: 15 וְעָשְׂה אִהְל מוֹעֵּד וּנְתָנֶם אֶל־הַבּּהֹן: 15 וְעְשָׂה אִהְל מוֹעֵּד וּנְתָנֶם אֶל־הַבּּהֹן: 15 וְעָשְׂה לִבְּנִי יְהוָה מִזּוֹבוֹ בִּבְּתוֹ הַבְּּתְל מוֹעֵּד וְהַשָּׁאת וְהָאֶּחֶד עֹלֶה וְכִבֶּר עָלְיו הַבּהֵן לְבְּיִי יְהוֹה מִזּוֹבוֹי כּוֹ

ששי (שביעי במחוברין) 16 וְאִישׁ בְּי־תֵצֵא מִשֶּנוּ שִּׁבְבַת־ זֻרַע וְרָתִיץ בַּמַּיִם אֶת־בְּל־בְּשָּׂרְוֹ וְטָמֵא עַד־הָעֶרֶב: 17 וְכָל־בָּגֶד וְכָל־עוֹר אֲשֶׁר־יִהְעֶרָה עָלֶיו שִׁכְבַת־זֻרַע וֹכַבֶּם בַּמֵּיִם וַטַּמֵא עַד־הַעַרָב:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

הַיָּדַיִם: 12 וּבְּלִי חֶרֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר יִגַע בּוֹ הַזְּב. יָכוֹל אֲפְלּוּ נָגַע בּוֹ מֵאֲחוֹרָיו וְכוּ׳, בְּדְאִיתָא בְּתוֹרַת כֹּהֲנִים, עַד: אֵיזֶהוּ מַגְּעוֹ שֶׁהוּא בְּכֻלּוֹ? הֱנִי אוֹמֵר: זֶה הֶּסֵטוֹ: 1.1 וְכִּי אַיָּהָר. כְּשֶׁיִּפְסֹק: שִׁבְעַת יְמִים לְטְהֵרְתוֹ. שִׁבְעַת יָמִים יְטְהַרְתוֹ. שִׁבְעַת יָמִים טְטְהֵאָת וְיבָה, שֵׁלֹא יִרְאָה זוֹב, וְכַלָּן רְצוּפִין: טְהוֹרִים מִטְמִאָת וְיבָה, שֵׁלֹא יִרְאָה זוֹב, וְכַלָּן רְצוּפִין:

11 וְיָדְיוּ לֹא שָׁטַף בַּפְּיִם. בְּעוֹד שֶׁלֹּא טָבַל מִשְׁמְאָתוֹ, וַאֲפִלּוּ פְּסַק מִזּוֹבוֹ וְסָפַר שִׁבְעָה וּמְחֻסֵּר טְבִילְה, מְטַמֵּא בְּכָל טֻמְאוֹתִיו. וְזֶה שֶׁהוֹצִיא הַבְּתוּב טְבִילַת גוּפוֹ שֶׁל זָב בִּלְשׁוֹן שְׁטִיפַת יְדִים, לְלַמֶּדְךּ שֶׁאֵין בֵּית הַפָּתוּים טַעוּן בִּיאָת מַיִם, אֵלֶא אֵבֶר הַגַּלוּי כְּמוֹ הַפָּתִרִים טַעוּן בִּיאָת מַיִם, אֵלֶא אֵבֶר הַגַּלוּי כְּמוֹ

offering, and thus **the priest will effect atonement for him from his discharge, before Gop.** He may then consume sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts.

Defilement Contracted via Seminal Discharges

◆ Sixth Reading (Seventh when combined) 16 A man from whom there issues a discharge of semen must immerse all his flesh in the water of a mikveh, after which he will remain defiled until evening, at which time he will become rid of this defilement. This applies equally to all discharges of semen, whether permitted (i.e., by which a man inseminates his wife through marital relations) or forbidden (all other types⁶⁷), and whether voluntary or involuntary.

17 Any garment or any leather article that has semen on it must be immersed in the water of a *mikveh*, after which it will remain defiled until evening, at which time it will become rid of this defilement.

^{67.} Shulchan Aruch, Even HaEzer 23.

- 11 Whomever the man with the discharge touches before the latter immerses himself in a *mikveh* becomes defiled, even if the man with the discharge had already counted seven consecutive days since the discharge ceased. (In order for immersion to be valid, it is only necessary that the parts of the body exposed when the person immersing stands upright and naked, like **his hands**, **be covered with water**, but not interior skin, such as that inside the nose or mouth.) In addition, any garments that the touched person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. The one who was touched under these circumstances **must** therefore **immerse** both **his garments and immerse himself in** the **water** of a *mikveh*, after which **he will remain defiled until evening**, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.
- 12 As was mentioned previously,⁶³ earthenware vessels only become ritually defiled when a source of defilement is present inside them, not through contact with their outer surface. This principle is true of the ritual defilement transmitted by a man with a discharge, as well, with the following exception: **An earthenware vessel that the man with the discharge** *moves*, either directly—by **touching** it—or indirectly, becomes ritually defiled. (If he merely touches it from the outside without moving it, however, it does not become defiled.) Like any other defiled earthenware vessel, it **must be shattered** in order to be rid of this defilement.

In contrast, **any** other—e.g., **wooden**—**vessel** that he touches becomes defiled only when he touches it, not when he moves it indirectly, but it becomes defiled even when he touches it from the outside. **It must be covered by water**, i.e., immersed in a *mikveh*, to become rid of its ritual defilement.

- 13 When the man with the discharge is rid of his discharge, i.e., the discharge has clearly ceased, he must count for himself seven consecutive days during which he remains free of the discharge. He must then immerse his garments and immerse his flesh in spring water or other flowing natural water, such as a flowing river. A *mikveh* of not-naturally-flowing water, such as a man-made pool, a lake, a pond, or the ocean, is not valid for the immersion of a man with this type of discharge.⁶⁴ After proper immersion, he will become undefiled in that he will no longer defile anyone or anything else, and he may consume *terumah*⁶⁵ if he is entitled to.
- 14 If he had only two discharges before his flow ceased, he may, after immersion, consume sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts. If, however, he had three or more discharges before his flow ceased, he may neither consume sacrificial meat nor enter the Tabernacle precincts after immersing himself until he performs the following rites:⁶⁶ On the eighth day, he must take for himself two turtledoves or two young pigeons and come before God, to the entrance of the Tent of Meeting, and give them to the priest.
- 15 The priest must sacrifice them, one as a sin-offering and the other as an ascent-

^{63.} Above, 11:33. 64. Mishneh Torah, Mikva'ot 1:5. 65. Exodus 22:28; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:14. 66. Rashi on v. 3, above.

— ⊗ ONKELOS ଔ -

18 וְאָתְּתָא דִּי יִשְׁכּוּב גְּבֵר יָתֵה שָׁכְבַת זַרְעָא וַיַּסְחוּן בָּמֵיָא וִיהוֹן מִסָאָבִין עַד רַמִּשָׁא:

ר וְאִשֶּׁה אֲשֶּׁר יִשְׁבַּב אֵישׁ אֹתֶה שִׁכְבַתּזוֶרַע. רַחַצִּוּ בַפָּׂיִם וַטֵּמָאָוּ עַד־הַעַרֵב: פּ

-∞ RASHI 🗷-

18 **וְרָחֲצוּ בִּמִּיִם.** גְּזֵרַת מֶלֶךְ הִיא שֶׁתִּטַמֵּא הָאִשְּׁה מַגַע בֵּית הַסְּתְרִים הוּא: בִּבִיאָה, וְאֵין הַשַּעַם מִשׁוּם נוֹגֵעַ בִּשְׁכִבַת זֵרַע, שֶׁהֵרֵי

strual period, she counts 11 days again for non-menstrual bleeding, and so on (see Figure 4).

If, however, during an 11-day non-menstrual span, she bleeds for three or more consecutive days, her next 7-day menstrual period is postponed until after she has ceased bleeding and then counted seven full, consecutive days clear of bleeding, as will be explained later. The day on which she next bleeds after these seven clear days is considered the first day of her next 7-day menstrual period, after which she again counts 11 days for non-menstrual bleeding, and so on (see Figure 5, next page).

If the woman bleeds on the last two days of the 11-day non-menstrual span and then continues to bleed on one or more of the subsequent days, these subsequent

≈ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[18] They must immerse themselves: This immersion, like all those mentioned in this section of the Torah, is required in order to permit those who have become ritually defiled to consume sanctified food (*terumah* and sacrifices) or enter the Temple and its precincts. Nowadays, when we are all in any case ritually defiled (by direct or indirect contact with corpses, for which the means of purification⁷⁰ are not presently available), this law is not applicable, and therefore, neither men who have a seminal emission of any kind nor women who engage in marital relations are technically required to immerse themselves in a *mikveh*.

Nonetheless, Ezra the scribe—as part of the religious revival he headed when the Jewish people returned to the Land of Israel after the Babylonian exile—decreed that men who have a seminal emission should immerse themselves before studying the Torah, and this enactment was eventually extended to include praying, as well.⁷¹ The inconvenience of having to immerse themselves the following morning was intended to prevent the men from overindulging in mari-

tal relations, thereby enabling them to devote more time and energy to the study of the Torah. However, this decree never acquired the force of law, since it proved beyond the ability of the majority of the community to fulfill, and in fact proved counterproductive, preventing the men from studying the Torah when they otherwise would have or engaging in marital relations when they otherwise should have.⁷²

Nevertheless, pious individuals who were able to fulfill their obligations in both areas did observe Ezra's enactment and continue to do so to the present day.⁷³ The founders of the Chasidic movement, in particular, instructed their followers to adhere to this practice.

Furthermore, from very early on in the Chasidic movement, it became common practice for men to immerse themselves every morning before prayers, regardless of whether they had had a seminal emission, for reasons of spiritual purity and renewed innocence before approaching God in prayer and engaging in His service throughout the day.⁷⁴

^{70.} Numbers 19, 5:2. 71. Bava Kama 82b; Berachot 20b-22a. 72. Berachot 22a; Tosefot on Bava Kama 82b, s.v. Ata Ihu; Mishneh Torah, Keriat Shema 4:8, Tefilah 4:4-6; Shulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 88. 73. Maimonides, Responsa (ed. Lipsa) §104; Igrot HaRambam p. 178 ff; Rabbeinu Yonah on Berachot 22a; Mishneh Berurah on Shulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 88, §4. See, however, Tohorat Mayim, ch. 77. 74. Tzava'at HaRivash 15 (ed. Kehot); Likutim Yekarim 198; Likutei Torah 4:43b; see Igrot Kodesh, vol. 9, pp. 153, 159, 301; ibid., vol. 11, pp. 154, 333; ibid., vol. 14, p. 407; ibid., vol. 18, p. 153; ibid., vol. 20, p. 93; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5711 (ed. 5748), p. 19.

18 A woman with whom a man engages in carnal relations, whereby there was a discharge of semen, becomes defiled just as does the man. They must therefore both immerse themselves in the water of a *mikveh*, after which they will remain defiled until evening, at which time they will become rid of this defilement.

Defilement Contracted via Menstruation

contract ritual defilement from both normal and abnormal discharges from their reproductive organ (i.e., seminal and non-seminal discharges, respectively), women also contract ritual defilement from both normal and abnormal discharges from their reproductive organ (i.e., menstrual blood and non-menstrual blood, respectively). But whereas for men, normal and abnormal discharges are differentiated by the color and consistency of the discharge, for women, normal and abnormal discharges are distinguished solely by the date on which they occur, as follows.⁶⁸ Starting from the first time in her life that she begins menstruating, a woman begins a somewhat elastic cycle of alternating 7-day menstrual periods and 11-day non-menstrual time spans. Menstruation is considered to last exactly seven days, even if actual bleeding occurs for fewer or more days; during the 11-day spans, whatever uterine bleeding may occur is considered nonmenstrual.⁶⁹ Although every 7-day menstrual period is followed immediately by an 11-day non-menstrual span, the 7-day menstrual period following an 11-day non-menstrual span does not begin until actual bleeding occurs.

To illustrate: A woman's first 7-day menstrual period begins with the onset of her menarche. As soon as these seven days are over, she begins counting again; any bleeding that occurs during the ensuing 11 days is considered non-menstrual. If she does not bleed during these 11 days, or bleeds on no more than two of them consecutively, she begins her next 7-day menstrual period the next time she starts bleeding, no matter when this occurs. After this second 7-day men-

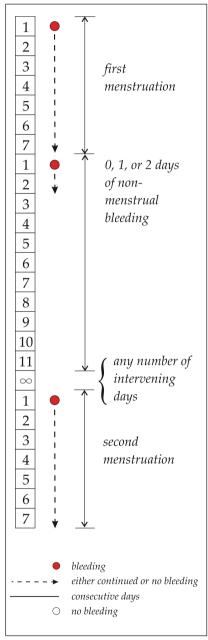


Figure 4. Menstrual Cycle with Less than Three Days of Non-Menstrual Bleeding

^{68.} See Nachmanides, Hilchot Nidah; Shulchan Aruch HaRav, Hilchot Nidah, introduction. 69. Nidah 77b-73a.

של ONKELOS ש אַרי תְהֵי דְיְבָא דָּם יְהֵי דְיֹבָא דָּם יְהֵי דְיֹבָא יּוֹמִין תְּהֵי דְיַבָּא יוֹמִין תְּהֵי בְּבָשְׁרָה שַׁבְּעָא יוֹמִין תְּהֵי בְּרַחוּקָה וְכָל דִּיִקְרב בָּה יָהִי מסאב עד בַּרַחוּקָה וְכָל דִּיִקְרב בַּה יָהִי מסאב עד

19 וְאִשָּׁהֹ כִּי־תִהְיֵה זָבָׁה דֶּם יִהְיֶּה זֹבֶהּ בִּבְשְּׂבֵרּ שִׁבְעַת יָמִים תִּהְיֶה בְנִדְּתָּה וְכָל־הַנֹגֵעַ בֶּה יִמְמָא עַר־ הערר:

® RASHI 🗷

קָרוּי זוֹב לְטַמֵּא, אֶלֶּא אִם כֵּן הוּא אָדֹם: **בְּנִדְּתָה.** כְּמוֹיי: ״וֹמְתֵבֵל יְנָדָּהוּ״, שָׁהִיא מְנָדָה מִמַּגַע כָּל אָדָם: תִּ<mark>תְּיֶה</mark> בְּנִדְּתָה. אֵפְלוּ לֹא רַאֲתָה אֵלֶא רִאָיָה רְאשׁוֹנָה:

ַרְמְשַׁא:

19 בּי תִּהְיֶה זָבָה. יָכוֹל מֵאֶחָד מִכֶּל אֵבֶרֶיהְ, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַריי: ״וְהִוּא גִּלְּתָה אֶת מְקוֹר דְּמֶיהְ״, וְאֵין דְּם מְטַמֵּא לוֹמַריי: ״וְהִוּא גִּלְּתָה אֶת מְקוֹר דְּמֶיהְ״, וְאֵין דְּם מְטַמֵּא אֵלְא הַבַּא מִן הַמֵּקוֹר: דָּם יְהָיָה זֹבָה בּבשִׂרָה. אִין זוֹבַהּ

.10 ויקרא כ, יח. 11. איוב יח, יח.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

19 Menstrual blood and non-menstrual blood: These two types of blood and the ritual defilement they impart parallel the two types of discharges men experience—seminal and non-seminal—and the ritual defilement they impart, as described above. The laws of female bleeding, just like the laws of male emissions, take us back to the dawn of human history and remind us how much our lives are a product of the incident with the Tree of Knowledge of good and evil and the resultant expulsion from the Garden of Eden, and how we must continually strive to reverse the consequences of these events until reality is consummately spiritually healed, with the final, messianic Redemption.

Part of the "pain" that was introduced into the process of pregnancy on account of the incident with the Tree of Knowledge is the menstrual cycle. As was explained in our discussion of the primordial sin, 16 it is specifically the feminine side of our psyches—our drive to concretize Divine inspiration, thereby transforming the world into God's home—that is the most susceptible to the enticements of evil. In order to rectify this susceptibility, the woman—and through her, her husband, whose life is also affected by his wife's menstrual cycle—must be periodically reminded of their own fallibility as God's partners in creation. The potentially heady sense of self that can result from partaking in the miracle of bearing

≈ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[19] Alternating 7-day menstrual periods and 11-day non-menstrual time spans: Inasmuch as—in this context—there is no empirical difference between menstrual and non-menstrual blood (the sole factor in determining whether blood is menstrual or non-menstrual being the day on which the bleeding occurs), it is quite easy to lose track of the count and mistake one type of blood for the other. Furthermore, as we shall see, the Torah forbids marital relations when the wife has been ritually defiled by either menstrual or non-menstrual bleeding, so the laws of this type of ritual defilement are just as pertinent when the Temple is not standing as when it is.

For this reason, in the second century, Rabbi Yehudah the Prince (the redactor of the Mishnah), in the wake of the upheavals accompanying the destruction of the Second Temple and the resultant diaspora of the Jewish people, decreed that whenever a woman bleeds for either one day or two consecutive days, she should count six clear days before immersing herself, and when-

ever she bleeds for three or more consecutive days, she should count seven clear days before immersing herself. This way, there is no need to keep track of the 7- and 11-day spans. If she bleeds for one or two days, she is technically permitted to engage in marital relations either after the second or third day after she bled (if it was one or two days of non-menstrual bleeding) or after the seventh day after she began to bleed (if it was one or two days of menstrual bleeding); thus, counting six clear days covers both possibilities. If, however, she bled for three or more days, three days of this bleeding might have been non-menstrual; she must therefore count seven clear days to cover that possibility.

However, the Jewish women of Rabbi Yehudah the Prince's time took upon themselves to count seven clear days after any duration of bleeding, even only one day, in order that there be only one rule for all cases. This additional stringency was approved of by the legal authorities of the time and became fixed as Jewish law to this day.⁷⁷

days of bleeddo ing not combine with the two days of non-menstrual bleeding to form a 3-ormore-day period of non-menstrual bleeding that must be followed by a 7-day count of clear days. Rather. this subsequent bleeding begins her second menstrual period Figure 6).

We will first discuss the ritual defilement that a woman contracts from m e n s t r u a l bleeding.

If a woman has a uterine discharge, and her discharge,

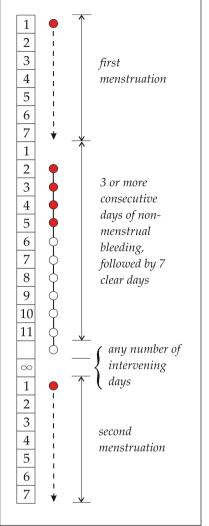


Figure 5. Menstrual Cycle with Three or More Days of Non-Menstrual Bleeding

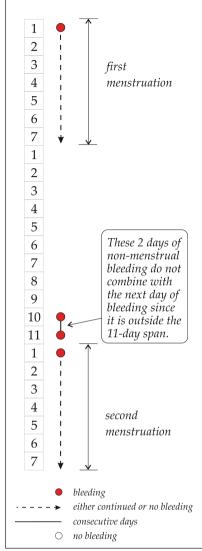


Figure 6. Non-Menstrual and Menstrual Bleeding do not Combine

based on the day it begins, **is** deemed to be **menstrual blood**, she becomes ritually defiled, as will be described presently. In order not to ritually defile other people or implements, she must refrain from touching them or letting them touch her. **She must remain in her state of separation** from contact **for** exactly **seven days**, regardless of how long her flow actually lasts. If her discharge has ceased by the end of the seventh day of her menstruation period, she may immerse herself the following evening and thus become rid of this defilement.

During her period of separation, **whoever touches her will become** ritually **defiled** and must immerse themselves in a *mikveh*, after which they will remain defiled **until evening**, at which time they will become rid of this defilement.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

20 וְכֹל דִּי תִשְׁכּוּב עֲלוֹהִי בְּרַחּנְּקָהּ
יְהֵי מְסָאָב וְכֹל דִּי תִיתַב עֲלוֹהִי יְהִי
מְסָאָב וְכֹל דִּי תִיתַב בְּמִשְׁבְּבַה
יְצַבַּע לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי בְמֵיְא וִיהֵי
מְסָאָב עַר רַמְשָׁא: 22 וְכָל דְּיִקְרַב
בְּכָל מָן דִּי תִיתַב עֲלוֹהִי יְצַבַּע
לְבוּשׁוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי בְּמִיָּא וִיהֵי מְסָאָב
עַלוֹהִי וְיַסְחֵי בְּמִיָּא וִיהֵי מְסָאָב
הוא אוֹ עַל מְנָא דִי הִיא יְתְבָּא
עַד רַמְשָׁא: 23 וְאִם עַל מִשְׁכָּבָא
עַלוֹהִי בְּמִלְרְבַה בַּה יְהֵי מְסָאָב
עַלוֹהִי וְהָמָי 124 וְמִהָּי וְהַיִּי מְסָאָב
מְסָאָב שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין וְכָל מִשְׁבָּבָא
יְמָבוּ עַלוֹהִי יִהִי מִסָאַב:
דִי יִשְׁבּוּב עַלוֹהִי יִהִי מִסָאָב:

20 וְכֵל אֲשֶּׁר תִּשְׁבָּב עָלֵיו בְּנִדְּתָה יִמְמֵא וְכָל אֲשֶׁר תִּשְׁבָּב עָלֵיו בְּנִדְּתָה יִמְמֵא וְכָל אֲשֶׁר תִּשְׁבִּ עָלִיו יִמְמֵא עַר־הָעֶרֶב: 22 וְכָל־הַנֹּגַע בְּכִל־בְּלֶי יְבַבְּס בְּנְדְיו וְרָתִיץ בַּמִּים וְטָמֵא עַר־הְעֶרֶב: 23 וְאָם עַל־הַמִּשְׁבָּב הֹוּא אָוֹ עַל־הַבְּלֵי אֲשֶׁר־הָעֶרֶב: 23 וְאָם עַל־הַמִּשְׁבָּב הוּא אָוֹ עַל־הַבְּלֵי אֲשֶׁר־הָעֶרֶב: 24 וְאָם עַל־הַמְּשְׁבָּב הִוּא יִשְׁבֶּב אִישׁ אֹהָה וּתְהֵי נִדְּתָה עָלִיו וְטָמֵא שִׁבְעַת שְׁבְעַת יִשְׁבָּב אִישׁ אֹהָה וּתְהֵי נִדְּתָה עָלֵיו וְטָמֵא שִׁבְעַת יִמְבֵּב אֵשֶׁר־יִשִּבֵּב עָלֵיו יִטְמֵא: ם

-⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

אַין מַגָּעוֹ מְטַמֵּא אָדָם לְטַמֵּא בְגָדִים: 24 וּתְהיּ נִּדְּתָהּ
עָּלְּיוּ. יָכוֹל יַעֲלֶה לְרַגְלָה, שֶׁאִם בְּא עְלֶיהָ בַּחֲמִישִׁי
לְנְדְּתָה, לֹא יִטְמָא אֶלָּא שְׁלְשָׁה יָמִים כְּמוֹתָהּ?
תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "וְטָמֵא שִׁבְעַת יָמִים". וּמֵה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "וְטָמֵא שָׁבְעַת יָמִים". וּמֵה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "וְתָהִי נִדְּתָה עָלְיוּ"? מַה הִיא מְטַמְּאָה אָדָם וּכִלי חֵרס:

23 וְאָם עֵל הַמִּשְׁבָּב הוּא. הַשׁוֹכֵב אוֹ הַיּוֹשֵׁב עֵל מִשְׁבָּב הוּא. הַשׁוֹכֵב אוֹ הַיּוֹשֵׁב עֵל מִשְׁבָּה, אֲפָלוּ לֹא נְגַע בָּה, אַף הוּא בְּדַת טֻמְאָה הְאֲמוּרָה בַּמִּקְרָא הָעֶלְיוֹן, שָׁשְעוּן כִּבּוּס בְּגַדִים: עֵל הַבְּלִי. לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַמֶּרְכָּב: בְּנָגְעוֹ בּוֹ יִטְמְא. אֵינוֹ מְדַבֵּר אֶלָּא עַל הַמֶּרְכָּב, שֶׁנְתְרַבְּה מֵ״עַל הַבְּלִי״: אֵינוֹ מְדַבֵּר אֶלָּא עַל הַמֶּרְכָּב, שֶׁנְתְרַבְּה מֵ״עַל הַבְּלִי״: אֵינוֹ מָעוּן בִּבּוֹס בְּגָדִים, שֲהַמֵּרְכָּב בּּנְגִעוֹ בּוֹ יִּטְמָא. וְאֵינוֹ טַעוּן כְבּוּס בְּגָדִים, שֲהַמֵּרְכָּב

ritual defilement caused by her menstruation will be transmitted to him and he will be defiled for seven days, counting from the day on which they conducted relations, regardless of on which day of her seven-day count they occurred. He will become defiled exactly in the same way she is defiled: Any object intended for reclining upon, upon which he reclines will thereby become defiled, and so forth, as just stated.

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

a new human being (which serves as the archetype for propagating Divine consciousness throughout creation in general) must be attenuated by being reminded of human limitations. Thus, by means of the menstrual cycle, wife and husband are humbled into acknowledging the need to submit to God's will when fulfilling His mission on earth.

We also noted⁷⁹ that the sin of Adam and Eve was presaged by the diminution of the moon, which resulted in its monthly cycle of waxing and waning. The fact that the woman's menstrual cycle occurs in specifically monthly periods alludes to its origin in the lunar cycle.

Normal menstrual bleeding renders the woman ritually defiled to a limited extent, as we will see. The extent of this form of ritual defilement and its accompanying purification process is typically enough to restore the couple to their normal Divine consciousness (until it is necessary to repeat the cycle the following month). This periodic cleansing

of the existential "venom" of the primordial snake that was injected into our psyches when Adam and Eve ate the forbidden fruit will continue until God "causes the spirit of impurity to pass away from the earth." 80

Non-menstrual bleeding, in contrast, is the result of an abnormally inflated feminine ego, in which the self-assurance that should have been humbled by the menstrual cycle is instead fed by presumptuously and repeatedly overstepping the bounds of God's will. This sinful hubris elicits uterine bleeding—the reminder of human frailty—before its scheduled resumption, resulting in a more serious extent of ritual defilement necessitating a full week of purgation followed by sacrificial rites.

Here again, together with its warning against reinforcing anti-Divine consciousness through transgressing God's will, the Torah informs us that power of repentance is such that even someone who has internalized evil to this extent can still be rehabilitated.⁸¹

- 20 **Any object** intended for reclining upon, **upon which she reclines during her** period of **menstrual separation will** thereby **become** ritually **defiled; and any object** intended for sitting upon, **upon which she sits will** thereby **become defiled**.
- 21 As is the case with a man with a non-seminal discharge, an object upon which a menstruant has reclined or sat transmits ritual defilement even to people and implements, as follows:

Anyone who touches an object that she reclined upon becomes ritually defiled. In addition, any garments that this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. He must therefore immerse his garments and immerse himself in the water of a mikveh, after which he will remain defiled until evening, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.

- 22 Similarly, **anyone who touches an object upon which she sat** becomes ritually defiled. In addition, any garments that this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. **He must** therefore **immerse his garments and immerse himself in** the **water** of a *mikveh*, after which **he will remain** ritually **defiled until evening**, at which time he and his garments will become rid of this defilement.
- 23 Even **if he** reclines or sits indirectly **on an object that** she **reclined upon or** sat upon, he still becomes ritually defiled to the same degree as if he had touched that object.

Similar to a man with a non-seminal discharge, if she spits on someone and her saliva either touches the person himself or he carries it without touching it, he and any garments he is wearing at the time become ritually impure and must be immersed in a *mikveh*, after which they remain defiled until the evening, at which time they become rid of this defilement.

Furthermore, if someone carries her saliva, menstrual blood, urine, or objects upon which she reclined, sat, or rode, both he and any garments he is wearing at the time become ritually impure and must be immersed in a *mikveh*, after which they remain defiled until the evening, at which time they become rid of this defilement.

Also, with regard to any part of a saddle other than the seat (e.g., the pommel or the cantle), if she leans on it without sitting on it and then someone **touches it**, only **he** himself **becomes** ritually **defiled**, not his garments. Thus, he is only required to immerse himself in a *mikveh* and wait **until evening** in order to become rid of this defilement; he does not have to immerse his garments.

In contrast, if she merely *touches* an object (even an object made for reclining or sitting), the touched object transmits defilement only to food and drink, not to people or implements.

In addition, however, the stringency regarding earthenware vessels that applies to a man with a non-seminal discharge also applies to a menstruant: If she moves such a vessel, even indirectly, it becomes ritually defiled.

24 You will be taught later that it is forbidden to engage in carnal relations with a menstruant.⁷⁸ **If a man** nonetheless **does engage in carnal relations with her,** the

117

−® ONKELOS ଔ——

באַת דוב דוב דמה 25 ואָתָתא יוֹמִין סַגִּיאִין בָּלָא עָדַן רְחוּקָה אוֹ אַרִי תִדוּב עַל רְחוּקָהּ כַּל יוֹמֵי דוב סאובתה כיומי רחוקה תהי מְסָאֵבָא הָיא: 26 כַּל מִשְׁכָּבָא דִּי תִשְׁכּוּב עֵלוֹהִי כָּל יוֹמֵי דוֹבָה פָּמִשְׁכַּב רְחוּקָה יְהֵי לַהּ וְכַל יְהֵי מִסָאָב יְהֵי מָלוֹהִי מְסָאָב יְהֵי כסאובת רחוקה: 27 וכל דיקרב בְּהוֹן יְהֵי מְסָאָב וִיצַבַּע לִבוּשׁוֹהִי וַיָּסְחֵי בְמַיָּא וִיהֵי מִסְאַב עַד רַמשַא: 28 ואם דְּכִיאַת מִדּוֹבָה וָתִמְנֵי לַה שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין ובַתַר כֵּן תַּדְכֵּי: 29 וּבִיוֹמָא תִמִינָאָה תַּסְב לַה תָּרֵין שַׁפִנִינִין אוֹ תַרֵין בְּנֵי יוֹנָה וְתַיִּתֵי יַתְהוֹן לְוַת כַּהֶנָא לְתְרַע מַשְׁכַּן זִמְנַא: 30 וְיַעְבָּד כַּהַנָא יָת חַד חַטַּאתָא וִיָּת חַד עֵלָתָא וִיכַפַּר עֵלַה כַּהָנָא קֶדֶם יְיָ מִדּוֹב סָאוֹבְתַה: 31 וְתַפְּרְשׁוּן יָת בְּנֵי יִשְרָאֵל מִסּוֹאֲבַתְהוֹן וְלָא יִמוּתוּן בְּסוֹאֲבַתְהוֹן בְּסָאֲבֵיהוֹן יָת מַשְׁבְּנִי די ביניהון: 25 וְאִשֶּׁה בִּייִזוּב זוֹב דְּמָה יָמִים רַבִּים בְּלֹא עֶת־נְדְּהָה אוֹ בִי־תְזוּב עַלִּינָה בִּימִי נִוֹב שַמְאָהָה בִּימֵי נִדְּתָה בִּימִי נִדְּתָה בִּימִי נִדְּתָה בִּימִי נִדְּתָה בְּלִייְמֵי זוֹב שַמְאָהָה בִּימִי נִדְּתָה בְּעָלִיוֹ בְּלִיהַיְּעָב עְלִיוֹ בְּמִישְׁבַב נְדְתָה יְהְיֶה־לֵּה וְבְלֹיהַבְּלִּי אֲשֶׁר הַשְּׁבָּב נְדְתָה יְהִיּה בְּמַמְאַת נִדְּתָה: 27 וְבָל־הַנּוֹגַעַ בָּם יִמְאֵא וְבִבֶּם בְּנָדְיוֹ וְרָחֵץ בַּמַּיִם וְטְמֵא עַד־הְעֵרֶב: בּם יִמְבֶא וְבְבָּם בְּנָדְיוֹ וְרָחֵץ בַּמִים וְטָמֵא עַד־הְעֵרֶב: 28 וְאָם־מְדְרָה מִזּוֹבֶה וְמְפְּרָה לֵּה שִׁבְעַת יָמִים וְאַחַר הִמִּים וְאַחַר הִמְיִם וְאָחַר.

- שביעי 29 ובַיּוֹם הַשְּׁמִינִי תְּקַח־לָהֹ שְׁתֵּי תֹּרִים אוֹ שְׁנֵי בְּנִי יוֹנֶה וְהַבִּיאָה אוֹתָם אֶל־הַכּהֵן אֶל־כָּתַח אָהֶל מוֹעֵר:
 מוֹעָר: הַכָּהֵן אֶת־הֵאֶחֶר חַפְּאת וְאֶת־הֵאֶחֶר עֹלֱה וְבְּבֶּי יְהוֹה מִיוֹב שַמְאָתֶה:
- לפטיר 31 וְהַזַּרְהֶם אֶת־בְּגַי־יִשְׂרָאֵל מְפַטִּאָחָם וְלָא
 לְּמִלְם בְּטַמִּאָחָם בָּטַמִּאָם אֶת־מִשְׁבָּגִי אֲשֵׁר בְּתוֹבֶם:

-⊗ RASHI ଔ

רַבּוֹתֵינוּ^{גי} בְּפָּרָשָׁה זוֹ: אַחַד עְשָׂר יוֹם יֵשׁ בֵּין סוֹף נְדְּה לְתְחַלֵּת נָדְּה, שֶׁכֶּל שְׁלשֶׁת רְצוּפִין שֶׁתִּרְאֶה בְּאַחַד עְשָׂר יוֹם הַלְּלוּ, תְּהֵא זְבָה: 31 וְהַזְּרְתָּם. אֵין "נְזִירָה" אֶלְא פְּרִישָׁה, וְבֵןיּ: "נְזֹרוּ אָחוֹר", וְבֵןיּ: "נְזִיר אֶחָיו": וְלֹא יָמָתוּ בְּטֻמְאָתָם. הֲבֵי הַכְּבֵת שֶׁל מְטַמֵּא מִקְדָּשׁ קרוּי "מיתה": 25 יְמִים רַבִּים. שְׁלֹשְׁה יָמִים: בְּלֹא עֶת נִדְּתָה. אַחַר שָׁיְצְאוּ שַׁבְעַת יְמֵי נַדְּתָה: אוֹ כִי תְזוּב. אֶת שְׁלֹשֶׁת הַיְּמִים הַלְּלוּ: עַל נִדְּתָה: אוֹ כִי תְזוּב. אֶת שְׁלֹשֶׁת הַיְּמִים הַלְּלוּ: עַל נִדְּתָה. מֻפְּלָג מִנְּדְתָה יוֹם אֶחָד, זוֹ הִיא זְבָה, וּמִשְׁפְּטָה חָרוּץ בְּפְרָשָׁה זוֹ. וְלֹא בְּדַת הַנִּדְה, שְׁזוֹ טְעוּנָה סְפִירַת שַׁבְעָה נְקִיִּים וְקְרְבְּן, וְהַנַּדְה אֵינְה טְעוּנָה סְפִירַת שַׁבְעָה נְקִיִים, אֶלְא ״שִׁבְעַת יָמִים מְתוּדְרָשׁוּ הַבְּרָת הִיֹבְרָת יִמִים הְתָּרָה בְנִדְּתָה" בִּין רוֹאָה בֵּין שָׁאֵינָה רוֹאָה. וְדְרְשׁוּ

30 The priest must sacrifice them, one as a sin-offering and the other as an ascent-offering, and thus the priest will effect atonement for her, before God, from the defilement of her discharge. She may then consume sacrificial meat and enter the Tabernacle precincts.'

Conclusion; Defilement Contracted by Men via Minor Abnormal Discharges

◆ Maftir 31 Tell the court: 'You must thus separate the Israelites from their defilement, so that they not die on account of their defilement as part of the punishment of excision for defiling My Sanctuary, which is in their midst, by entering it while ritually defiled.

Defilement Contracted by Women via Abnormal Discharges

25 We will now discuss the ritual defilement that a woman contracts from non-menstrual bleeding.

If a woman bleeds for only one day or two consecutive days during her 11-day non-menstrual span, and then passes one full day clear of bleeding, she may immerse herself in a *mikveh* on that clear day, after which she becomes rid of this defilement. On the evening following her immersion, she is permitted to eat all consecrated food to which she is entitled, including sacrificial meat, and to enter the Tabernacle precincts.

If, however, her bleeding continues for three or more consecutive days, the law is different:

A woman whose discharge of uterine blood flows for more than two days, i.e., a minimum of three days, and these three or more days occur outside of but immediately following the 7-day span of her menstrual separation; or she has a discharge of blood for three or more days after the 7-day span of her menstrual separation but removed from it by between one and ten intervening days, then, in either such case, she will be ritually defiled all the days of her defiling discharge, in the same manner that she is ritually defiled during the days of her menstrual separation.

- 26 Thus, any object intended for reclining upon, upon which she reclines throughout the duration of her discharge will be treated—with regard to becoming defiled and defiling other entities—the same way as an object intended for reclining upon is treated during her period of menstrual separation. Similarly, any object intended for sitting upon, upon which she sits will thereby become defiled in the same way such an object becomes defiled during her period of menstrual defilement.
- 27 **Anyone who touches** such objects **will become** ritually **defiled.** In addition, any garments that this person is touching or otherwise wearing while this ritual impurity is being transmitted to him also become ritually defiled. **He must** therefore **immerse his garments and immerse** himself **in** the **water** of a *mikveh*, after which **he will remain defiled until evening**, at which time he will become rid of this defilement.
- 28 If she becomes rid of her discharge, i.e., the discharge clearly ceases, she must count for herself seven consecutive days during which she remains free of any discharge. After this, she may immerse herself in a *mikveh* on the seventh day⁸² and thus become undefiled in that she will no longer defile anyone or anything else, and she may consume *terumah*⁸³ if she is entitled to, but she may still not consume sacrificial meat or enter the Tabernacle precincts.
- ◆ Seventh Reading 29 On the eighth day, she must take for herself two turtledoves or two young pigeons and bring them to the priest after coming with them to the entrance of the Tent of Meeting.

^{82.} Nidah 67b; Rashi ad loc., s.v. Lidei Safek. 83. Exodus 22:28; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:14.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

32 דְּא אוֹרְיֶתָא דְּדוֹבְנָא וְדִי תִפּוֹק מָנֵה שָׁבְבָת וְדְעָא לְאִסְתָאָבָא בָה: 33 וְלִדְסָאוֹבְתָּא בְּרחוּקָה וְלִדְדָאִיב יֶת דּוֹבַה לְדְכַר וּלְנוּקְבָא וְלֹגְבַר דִּי ישׁפּוּב עם מסאבא: 32 וְאת תּוֹרֶת הַזֶּב וַאֲשֶּׁר הַצֵּא מִפֶּנוּ שִּׁכְבַת־זֶּרֶע לְּטִּמְאָה־בָה: 33 וְהַדְּוָה בְּנִדְּתְּה וְהַזָּב אֶת־זוֹבׁוֹ לַזְּכֶר וְלַנְּקַבֶּה וּלְאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר וִשְׁבָּב עִם־מְמֵאָה:

צ׳ פסוקים. עיד״ו סימן.

-⊗ RASHI ശ-

ּוּבַעַל שָׁלשׁ רְאִיּוֹת, שֶׁתּוֹרְתָן מְפֹּרֶשֶׁת לְמַעְלָה: חסלת פרשת מצורע 32 זאת תּוֹרַת הַזָּב. בַּעַל רְאִיָּה אַחַת. וּמַהוּ תוֹרָתוֹ?: וַאֲשֶׁר תַּצֵא מִמֶּנוּ שִׁבְבָּת זֶרע. הֲרֵי הוּא בְּבַעַל קֶרי, טַמֵא טִמְאַת עַרֵב: 33 וְהַזָּב אָת זוֹבוֹ. בַּעַל שְׁתֵּי רְאִיוֹת

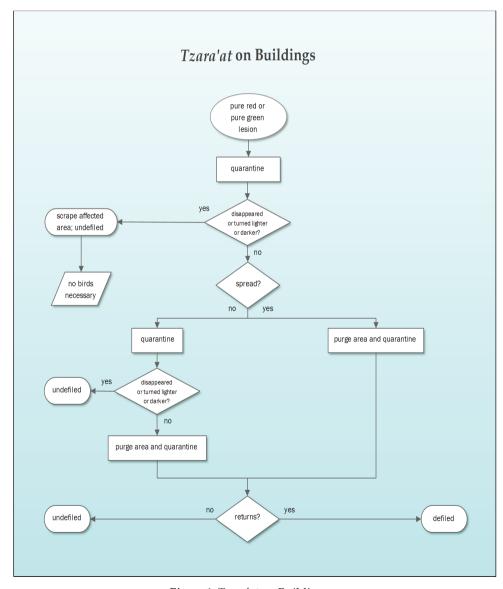


Figure 1. Tzara'at on Buildings

32 The following **is** a summary of **the law pertaining to a man who has an abnormal discharge**; this type of ritual defilement includes several cases, which we will now list in order of increasing severity.

The first is that of a man who has a single abnormal discharge. The defilement contracted by a man who has a single abnormal **discharge** is the same as that **of a man who has a seminal emission**:⁸⁴ This single discharge causes him to **become defiled** only for the rest of that day, during which he may immerse himself in a *mikveh*, after which he remains defiled until evening, at which time he becomes totally rid of this defilement. (The laws pertaining to a man who has two or more abnormal discharges were given above.⁸⁵

Number of Discharges	Time of Immersion	Requires Sacrifices in order to Enter Tabernacle or Eat Sacrificial Meat
one	on the same day that the flow ceases	no
two	after seven clear days	no
three or more	after seven clear days	yes

Figure 7. Degrees of Defilement for a Man with a non-Seminal Discharge

33 The other cases of ritual defilement contracted from bodily discharges are, in order of increasing severity: a menstruating woman; someone who has an abnormal discharge followed by a second or third abnormal discharge, whether male or female; and a man who engages in carnal relations with a defiled woman, all of whose laws were given above.'"86

The *Haftarah* for *parashat Metzora* (which is also read when *Tazria* and *Metzora* are combined) is on p. 246.

If it is Rosh Chodesh Iyar, the Maftir and Haftarah for Rosh Chodesh (p. 266) are read instead of the Maftir and Haftarah for parashat Metzora.



^{84.} Above, vv. 16-18. 85. Vv. 2-15. 86. Likutei Sichot, vol. 22, pp. 81-88.

Dedicated in honor of our children

Nathan, Yitzchok, Moshe Lev, and Gilana

May you continue to grow in the ways of our holy Torah

Yuri and Deana Pikover

